Exhibit 97

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

IN RE: TERRORIST)
ATTACKS ON) 03-MDL-1570
SEPTEMBER 11, 2001) (GBD)(SN)

TUESDAY, JUNE 22, 2021

THIS TRANSCRIPT CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL

_ _ _

Remote videotaped deposition of
Samuel G. Coombs, held at the location of the
witness in Alabama, commencing at 11:33 a.m.
Central Time, on the above date, before
Carrie A. Campbell, Registered Diplomate
Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter,
Shorthand Reporter, Certified Court
Reporter.

- - -

GOLKOW LITIGATION SERVICES 877.370.3377 ph| 917.591.5672 fax deps@golkow.com

	Page 2		Page 4
1	REMOTE APPEARANCES:	1 KELLOGG, HANSEN, TODD, FIGEL &	~
2		FREDERICK PLLC	
3	COZEN O'CONNOR P.C.	2 BY: DANIEL DORRIS ddorris@kellogghansen.com	
4	BY: SEAN P. CARTER	3 MICHAEL KELLOGG	
_	Scarter1@cozen.com	mkellogg@kellogghansen.com 4 CHRISTOPHER M. YOUNG	
5	SCOTT TARBUTTON starbutton@cozen.com	cyoung@kellogghansen.com	
6	1650 Market Street, Suite 2800	5 1615 M Street, N.W., Suite 400 Washington, D.C. 20036	
7	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103 (215) 665-2000	6 (202) 326-7900	
8	(213) 003-2000	Counsel for the Kingdom of Saudi 7 Arabia	
	and	8	
9 10	MOTLEY RICE LLC	9 JONES DAY BY: GABRIELLE E. PRITSKER	
10	BY: ROBERT T. HAEFELE	10 gpritsker@jonesday.com	
11	rhaefele@motleyrice.com JODI FLOWERS	ERIC SNYDER 11 esnyder@jonesday.com	
12	jflowers@motleyrice.com	51 Louisiana Avenue, N.W.	
	28 Bridgeside Boulevard	12 Washington, D.C. 20001-2113 (202) 879-3939	
13	Mount Pleasant, South Carolina 29464 (843) 216-9000	13 Counsel for Dubai Islamic Bank	
14	(0.12) 210-2000	14 15 MOLOLAMKEN, LLP	
15	and	BY: ROBERT K. KRY	
16	KREINDLER & KREINDLER LLP	16 rkry@mololamken.com ERIC R. NITZ	
17	BY: STEVEN POUNIAN	17 enitz@mololamken.com	
1.0	spounian@kreindler.com	600 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W.	
18	ANDREW J. MALONEY III amaloney@kreindler.com	18 Washington, D.C. 20037 (202) 556-2011	
19	MEGAN BENETT	19	
20	mbenett@kreindler.com	and 20	
20	JAMES P. KREINDLER jkreindler@kreindler.com	LAW OFFICES OF GEORGE R. SALEM, PLLC	
21	750 Third Avenue	21 BY: GEORGE SALEM gsalem@georgesalem.com	
22	New York, New York 10017	22 500 8th Street NW, Suite 210	
22 23	(212) 687-8181	Washington, DC 20004 23 (202) 863-7260	
	and	Counsel for Dallah Avco	
24 25		24 25	
	Page 3		Page 5
1	_	1 LEWIS DAAGU KALEMANNI MIDDI EMISS DU S	5
1	ANDERSON KILL BY: BRUCE STRONG	1 LEWIS BAACH KAUFMANN MIDDLEMISS PLLC BY: AISHA BEMBRY	
2	bstrong@andersonkill.com	2 aisha.bembry@lbkmlaw.com	
3	1251 Sixth Avenue New York, New York 10020	1101 New York Avenue, NW, Suite 1000 Washington, D.C. 20005	
3	(212) 278-1000	(202) 833-8900	
4		4 and	
5	and	5	
	BAUMEISTER & SAMUELS, PC	THE LAW FIRM OF OMAR T. MOHAMMEDI, LLC BY: JILL MANDELL	
7	BY: DOROTHEA CAPONE	jmandell@otmlaw.com	
8	tcapone@baumeisterlaw.com 140 Broadway	7 233 Broadway, Suite 801	
		New York, New York 10279	
	New York, New York 10005	8 (212) 725-3846	
9	(212) 363-1200	Counsel for The Muslim World League,	
		Counsel for The Muslim World League, 9 the International Islamic Relief	
9 10 11	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs	Counsel for The Muslim World League, 9 the International Islamic Relief Organization	
10 11	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL	Counsel for The Muslim World League, 9 the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11	
10	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA	
10 11	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization AGRICOLA LAW, LLC BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street	
10 11 12 13	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street 13 Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064	
10 11 12	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005 (212) 701-3000	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street 13 Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 14 Counsel for the Witness	
10 11 12 13 14	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street 13 Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 14 Counsel for the Witness 15 16 ALSO PRESENT:	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005 (212) 701-3000 Counsel for Swiss Re International S.E., et al.	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street 13 Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 14 Counsel for the Witness 15 16 ALSO PRESENT: 17 JOHN FAWCETT, staff, Kreindler &	
10 11 12 13 14	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005 (212) 701-3000 Counsel for Swiss Re International	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street 13 Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 14 Counsel for the Witness 15 16 ALSO PRESENT:	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005 (212) 701-3000 Counsel for Swiss Re International S.E., et al. SHEPS LAW GROUP P.C. BY: ROBERT SHEPS rsheps@shepslaw.com	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 14 Counsel for the Witness 15 16 ALSO PRESENT: 17 JOHN FAWCETT, staff, Kreindler & Kreindler NOUR SOUBANI, staff, Lewis Baach	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005 (212) 701-3000 Counsel for Swiss Re International S.E., et al. SHEPS LAW GROUP P.C. BY: ROBERT SHEPS rsheps@shepslaw.com 25 High Street	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street 13 Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 Counsel for the Witness 15 16 ALSO PRESENT: 17 JOHN FAWCETT, staff, Kreindler & Kreindler 18 NOUR SOUBANI, staff, Lewis Baach	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005 (212) 701-3000 Counsel for Swiss Re International S.E., et al. SHEPS LAW GROUP P.C. BY: ROBERT SHEPS rsheps@shepslaw.com 25 High Street Huntington, New York 11743	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 14 Counsel for the Witness 15 16 ALSO PRESENT: 17 JOHN FAWCETT, staff, Kreindler & Kreindler 18 NOUR SOUBANI, staff, Lewis Baach 19 RAYMOND RIVERA, staff, Cozen 20 O'Connor	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005 (212) 701-3000 Counsel for Swiss Re International S.E., et al. SHEPS LAW GROUP P.C. BY: ROBERT SHEPS rsheps@shepslaw.com 25 High Street Huntington, New York 11743 (516) 909-1228 Counsel for Charter Oak Insurance	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street 13 Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 14 Counsel for the Witness 15 16 ALSO PRESENT: 17 JOHN FAWCETT, staff, Kreindler & Kreindler 18 NOUR SOUBANI, staff, Lewis Baach 19 RAYMOND RIVERA, staff, Cozen O'Connor 21 ABDELGADER HASHIM	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005 (212) 701-3000 Counsel for Swiss Re International S.E., et al. SHEPS LAW GROUP P.C. BY: ROBERT SHEPS rsheps@shepslaw.com 25 High Street Huntington, New York 11743 (516) 909-1228	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 14 Counsel for the Witness 15 16 ALSO PRESENT: 17 JOHN FAWCETT, staff, Kreindler & Kreindler 18 NOUR SOUBANI, staff, Lewis Baach 19 RAYMOND RIVERA, staff, Cozen 20 O'Connor	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005 (212) 701-3000 Counsel for Swiss Re International S.E., et al. SHEPS LAW GROUP P.C. BY: ROBERT SHEPS rsheps@shepslaw.com 25 High Street Huntington, New York 11743 (516) 909-1228 Counsel for Charter Oak Insurance	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street 13 Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 14 Counsel for the Witness 15 16 ALSO PRESENT: 17 JOHN FAWCETT, staff, Kreindler & Kreindler 18 NOUR SOUBANI, staff, Lewis Baach 19 RAYMOND RIVERA, staff, Cozen O'Connor 21 ABDELGADER HASHIM In-house Counsel for Dallah Avco 22 HANNAH LEE, paralegal, MoloLamken	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005 (212) 701-3000 Counsel for Swiss Re International S.E., et al. SHEPS LAW GROUP P.C. BY: ROBERT SHEPS rsheps@shepslaw.com 25 High Street Huntington, New York 11743 (516) 909-1228 Counsel for Charter Oak Insurance	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 14 Counsel for the Witness 15 16 ALSO PRESENT: 17 JOHN FAWCETT, staff, Kreindler & Kreindler 18 NOUR SOUBANI, staff, Lewis Baach 19 RAYMOND RIVERA, staff, Cozen O'Connor 21 ABDELGADER HASHIM In-house Counsel for Dallah Avco	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(212) 363-1200 Counsel for the Plaintiffs CAHILL GORDON & REINDEL BY: GRACE MCALLISTER GMcAllister@cahill.com 32 Old Slip New York, New York 10005 (212) 701-3000 Counsel for Swiss Re International S.E., et al. SHEPS LAW GROUP P.C. BY: ROBERT SHEPS rsheps@shepslaw.com 25 High Street Huntington, New York 11743 (516) 909-1228 Counsel for Charter Oak Insurance	Counsel for The Muslim World League, the International Islamic Relief Organization 10 11 AGRICOLA LAW, LLC 12 BY: BARBARA H. AGRICOLA 127 South 8th Street 13 Opelika, Alabama 36801 (334) 610-1064 14 Counsel for the Witness 15 16 ALSO PRESENT: 17 JOHN FAWCETT, staff, Kreindler & Kreindler NOUR SOUBANI, staff, Lewis Baach 19 RAYMOND RIVERA, staff, Cozen O'Connor 21 ABDELGADER HASHIM In-house Counsel for Dallah Avco 22 HANNAH LEE, paralegal, MoloLamken	

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

This Transcript Contains Confidential Material

TRIAL TECHNICIAN: BRIAN FRONZAGIJA, Precision Trial Services STANDONZAGIJA Trial SERVICES Trial Services STANDONZAGIJA Trial SERVICES		David C	1	D 0
BRIAN FRONZAGLIA, Precision Trial Services VIDEOGRAPHER: DEVYN MULHOLLAND, Golkow Litigation Services Golkow Litigation Services BRIAN FRONZAGLIA, From From Comments of the Comments of th		Page 6		Page 8
DRIVER TROMACHICA Procession Trial Services 2	1		1	
VIDEOGRAPHER:		BRIAN FRONZAGLIA,	2	
VIDEOGRAPHER: DEVYN MULHOLLAND, 5 Golkow Litigation Services 5 Golkow Litigation Services 5 DEVYN MULHOLLAND, 5 Golkow Litigation Services 5 DAII0723 7; 1994 Selection of 119 DAII0724 7; 1994 Selection of 119 DAII0724 7; 1994 Selection of 119 DAII0725 7; 1994 Se	2	Precision Trial Services		
DEVYN MULHOLLAND,	3		3	
Company Comp	4	VIDEOGRAPHER:	l .	2 21
Colkow Litigation Services			4	
Figure F	5	Golkow Litigation Services	5	
No. Decirio Page	6		6	
8 820 Dallah Aveo, Contract to Erean 121	7		_	
10	8			
10	9			
12	10			DA010841
12	11		10	- ,
13	12		11	FB1009923-009927
13 823 FBI Document, 148 FBI009918-009199 148 824 FBI Document, 149 FBI009918-009199 149 150 160 1	13			822 FBI Document, 143
Filipops	14			
14 824 FBI Document, 149 1	15		13	
The contract of the proposition of the propositio	16		14	
19 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 25 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 25 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 25 28 29 29 29 29 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 23 24 25 28 29 29 20 20 20 21 21 21 21 22 23 23 24 25 28 29 29 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 23 24 25 28 29 29 20 20 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	17			
17	18			(Toda Take a Marchael Anna Anna a Marchael
18	19			
22 23 24 25 23 24 25 23 24 25 23 24 25 23 24 25 23 24 25 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	20			ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT182
Page 7 Page 7 Page 7 Page 7 INDEX INDEX PAGE APPEARANCES	21			ERRATA183
Page 7 Page 8 Page 8 Page 9 Page 8 Page 9 Page 9 Page 9 Page 9 Page 9 Page 9 Page 13 Page 14 Page 15 Page 16 Page 17 Page 17 Page 18 Page 18 Page 18 Page 18 Page 18 Page 18 Page 19	22			LAWYER'S NOTES184
Page 7 Page 8 Page 9 Page 8 Page 9 P	23			
Page 7 Page 8 Page 9 Page 8 Page 9 P	24			
Page 7 INDEX PAGE APPEARANCES	25			
1 INDEX 2 PAGE 3 APPEARANCES			23	
APPEARANCES		Page 7		Page 9
APPEARANCES			1	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on
My name is Devyn Mulholland. S			2	the record.
BY MR. DORRIS			3	My name is Devyn Mulholland.
6 BY MR. KRY			4	
BY MR. POUNIAN			5	
BY MR. KRY				<u> </u>
This remote video deposition is being held In the Matter of Terrorist Attacks on September 11, 2001. EXHIBITS No. Description Page 13 810 Declaration of Samuel G. Coombs 12 14 811 Request for modification and/or 25 authorization of contract/agreement No. 1616 S12 Avco Overseas Services payment 25 guarantee - Omar Al-Bayoumi, DA002267 Regular Time Report, DA000398 Regular Time Report, DA000398 S14 Notice of Deposition and Rule 45 72 Subpoena S15 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan 88 Incorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 S16 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 S17 DA0010695 - DA010722 S18 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 S19 Davide deposition is being held In the Matter of Terrorist Attacks on September 11, 2001. Attacks on September 11, 2001. The deponent is Samuel G. Coombs. All parties to this deposition are appearing remotely and have agree appearing remotely are appearing remotely and have agree are appearing remotely are appear				
11 EXHIBITS 12 No. Description Page 13 810 Declaration of Samuel G. Coombs 14 811 Request for modification and/or 25 15 contract/agreement No. 1616 16 812 Avco Overseas Services payment guarantee - Omar Al-Bayoumi, DA002267 18 813 Presidency of Civil Aviation 25 19 Regular Time Report, DA000398 20 814 Notice of Deposition and Rule 45 72 Subpoena 21 815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan 88 Incorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 22 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 25 being held In the Matter of Terrorist Attacks on September 11, 2001. 26 The deponent is Samuel G. 27 Coombs. 28 All parties to this deposition are appearing remotely and have agree to the witness being sworn in remotely. 28 The deponent is Samuel G. 29 The deponent is Samuel G. 20 The deponent is Samuel G. 21 The deponent is Samuel G. 21 The deponent is Samuel G. 21 The deponent is Samuel G. 22 The deponent is Samuel G. 23 The deponent is Samuel G. 24 Attacks on September 11, 2001. 25 The deponent is Samuel G. 26 The deponent is Samuel G. 27 The deponent is Samuel G. 28 The deponent is Samuel G. 29 The deponent is Samuel G. 29 The deponent is Samuel G. 20 The deponent is Samuel G. 20 The deponent is Samuel G. 21 The deponent is Samuel G. 22 The deponent is Samuel G. 23 The court reporter is Carrie Campbell and will now swear in the		BY MR. KRY 177		
No. Description Page 13 810 Declaration of Samuel G. Coombs 12 14 811 Request for modification and/or 25 authorization of contract/agreement No. 1616 15 Coombs. 15 Coombs. 16 812 Avco Overseas Services payment guarantee - Omar Al-Bayoumi, DA002267 18 813 Presidency of Civil Aviation 25 Regular Time Report, DA000398 20 814 Notice of Deposition and Rule 45 72 Subpoena 21 815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan 88 Lincorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 23 816 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 25 Attacks on September 11, 2001. 10 Attacks on September 11, 2001. 11 The deponent is Samuel G. Coombs. 12 All parties to this deposition are appearing remotely and have agree to the witness being sworn in remotely. 14 The deponent is Samuel G. 15 Coombs. 16 Page The deponent is Samuel G. 17 Dau to this deposition are appearing remotely and have agree appearing remotely appear		FYHIRITS		
13 810 Declaration of Samuel G. Coombs 12 14 811 Request for modification and/or 25 authorization of contract/agreement No. 1616 15 contract/agreement No. 1616 16 812 Avco Overseas Services payment 25 guarantee - Omar Al-Bayoumi, DA002267 18 813 Presidency of Civil Aviation 25 Regular Time Report, DA000398 20 814 Notice of Deposition and Rule 45 72 Subpoena 21 815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan 88 Lincorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 23 816 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 Attacks on September 11, 2001. 11 The deponent is Samuel G. Coombs. 12 to this deposition are appearing remotely and have agree to the witness being sworn in remotely. 14 The deponent is Samuel G. 15 The deponent is Samuel G. 16 Coombs. 17 The outher is to this deposition are appearing remotely and have agree to the witness being sworn in remotely. 18 The deponent is Samuel G. 19 The deponent is Samuel G. 19 The deponent is Samuel G. 10 Coombs. 14 The deponent is Samuel G. 12 Coombs. 14 The deponent is Samuel G. 18 Attacks on September 11, 2001. 19 The deponent is Samuel G. 10 Coombs. 14 The deponent is Samuel G. 18 Attacks on September 11, 2001. 11 The deponent is Samuel G. 20 The deponent is Samuel G. 21 The deponent is Samuel G. 22 The deponent is Samuel G. 23 The deponent is Samuel G. 24 All parties to this deposition are appearing remotely and have agree to the witness being sworn in remotely. 26 The deponent is Samuel G. 27 The deponent is Samuel G. 28 The deponent is Samuel G. 29 The deponent is Samuel G. 20 The deponent is Samuel G. 20 The deponent is Samuel G. 21 The deponent is Samuel G. 22 The deponent is Samuel G. 23 The deponent is Samuel G. 24 The deponent is Samuel G. 26 The deponent is Samuel G. 28 The deponent is Samuel G. 29 The deponent is Samuel G. 20 The deponent is Samuel G. 20 The deponent is Samuel G. 21 The deponent is Samuel G. 22 The deponent is Samuel G. 23 The deponent is Samuel G. 24 The deponent is Samuel G. 25 The deponent is Samuel G. 26 The deponent is Samuel G. 27 The deponent is Samuel G. 28 The deponent is				
authorization of contract/agreement No. 1616 16 812 Avco Overseas Services payment guarantee - Omar Al-Bayoumi, DA002267 18 813 Presidency of Civil Aviation 25 Regular Time Report, DA000398 20 814 Notice of Deposition and Rule 45 72 Subpoena 815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan 88 Incorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 816 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 12 Coombs. 13 All parties to this deposition are appearing remotely and have agree to the witness being sworn in remotely. 14 The court reporter is Carrie Campbell and will now swear in the		810 Declaration of Samuel G. Coombs 12		
contract/agreement No. 1616 16 812 Avco Overseas Services payment guarantee - Omar Al-Bayoumi, DA002267 18 813 Presidency of Civil Aviation 25 Regular Time Report, DA000398 20 814 Notice of Deposition and Rule 45 72 Subpoena 21 815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan Incorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 816 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 25 Incorporated Avco Overseas Services payment 25 Incorporater is Carrie Campbell and will now swear in the	14	. *		
16 812 Avco Overseas Services payment guarantee - Omar Al-Bayoumi, DA002267 18 813 Presidency of Civil Aviation 25 Regular Time Report, DA000398 20 814 Notice of Deposition and Rule 45 72 Subpoena 21 815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan 88 Incorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 23 816 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 25 All parties to this deposition are appearing remotely and have agree to the witness being sworn in remotely. 25 Due to the nature of remote reporting, please pause briefly before speaking to ensure all parties are heard completely. 26 All counsels' appearances will be noted on the stenographic record. 27 The court reporter is Carrie Campbell and will now swear in the	1 -			
guarantee - Omar Al-Bayoumi, DA002267 18 813 Presidency of Civil Aviation Regular Time Report, DA000398 20 814 Notice of Deposition and Rule 45 72 Subpoena 21 815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan Incorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 23 816 Request for Payment (OKL), 817 Due to the nature of remote 18 reporting, please pause briefly before speaking to ensure all parties are 19 heard completely. 21 All counsels' appearances will 22 be noted on the stenographic record. 23 The court reporter is Carrie 24 Campbell and will now swear in the				
17 DA002267 18 813 Presidency of Civil Aviation 25 Regular Time Report, DA000398 20 814 Notice of Deposition and Rule 45 72 Subpoena 21 815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan B8 Incorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 23 816 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 15 to the witness being sworn in remotely. Due to the nature of remote reporting, please pause briefly before speaking to ensure all parties are heard completely. All counsels' appearances will be noted on the stenographic record. The court reporter is Carrie Campbell and will now swear in the	Τ Ω	. 1 5	14	are appearing remotely and have agreed
18 813 Presidency of Civil Aviation 25 Regular Time Report, DA000398 20 814 Notice of Deposition and Rule 45 72 Subpoena 21 815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan Incorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 23 816 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 16 remotely. 17 Due to the nature of remote reporting, please pause briefly before speaking to ensure all parties are heard completely. 21 All counsels' appearances will be noted on the stenographic record. 22 The court reporter is Carrie Campbell and will now swear in the	17		15	
Regular Time Report, DA000398 17 Due to the nature of remote reporting, please pause briefly before speaking to ensure all parties are 18 Subpoena 20 heard completely. 21 All counsels' appearances will be noted on the stenographic record. 23 The court reporter is Carrie 816 Request for Payment (OKL), 10 Due to the nature of remote reporting, please pause briefly before speaking to ensure all parties are heard completely. 21 All counsels' appearances will be noted on the stenographic record. 23 The court reporter is Carrie Campbell and will now swear in the			16	
19 DA000398 20 814 Notice of Deposition and Rule 45 72 Subpoena 21		• •		
Subpoena 1 9 speaking to ensure all parties are heard completely. 21 815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan 88 21 All counsels' appearances will be noted on the stenographic record. 22 DA010695 - DA010722 23 The court reporter is Carrie 816 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 24 Campbell and will now swear in the				
21 815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan 88 21 All counsels' appearances will 22 Incorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 22 be noted on the stenographic record. 23 The court reporter is Carrie 24 Campbell and will now swear in the	∠∪			
815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan 88 21 All counsels' appearances will be noted on the stenographic record. 23 23 24 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 24 Campbell and will now swear in the	21	Susposite		
Incorporated, DA010695 - DA010722 22 be noted on the stenographic record. 23 The court reporter is Carrie Request for Payment (OKL), 100 24 Campbell and will now swear in the		815 October 23, 1995 letter to Ercan 88		
23 The court reporter is Carrie 24 Campbell and will now swear in the	22			
816 Request for Payment (OKL), 100 24 Campbell and will now swear in the		DA010695 - DA010722		
2 Cumpoen and will now swear in the	23	016 D		
	24			Campbell and will now swear in the
24 DA010334 - DA010346 25 witness.		DA010334 - DA010340	25	witness.

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	Page 10		Page 12
1	SAMUEL G. COOMBS,	1	Mr. Coombs, I'll just go over
2	of lawful age, having been first duly sworn	2	some ground rules of the deposition. Let me
3	to tell the truth, the whole truth and	3	know if these are fair to you.
4	nothing but the truth, deposes and says on	4	The court reporter is going to
5	behalf of the Defendant Kingdom of Saudi	5	try and take a transcript of everything you
6	Arabia, as follows:	6	say, which makes it important that we not
7		7	speak over one another. I'll do my best to
8	DIRECT EXAMINATION	8	make sure you finish your answers, and if you
9	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:	9	could wait until I finish my questions, it
10	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Coombs. My	10	will be much easier for the court reporter
11	name is Dan Dorris. I represent Saudi Arabia	11	and she'll be a happier person today.
12	in this case.	12	If you ever need to take a
13	How are you today?	13	break during the day, please let me know.
14	A. I'm doing good.	14	The only thing that I would ask is if there's
15	Q. Have you been deposed before,	15	a question pending, that you finish the
16	Mr. Coombs?	16	current question. But take a break at your
17	A. Excuse me?	17	leisure if you need to.
18	Q. Have you been deposed before,	18	All right. Brian, can you
19	Mr. Coombs?	19	please pull up Tab 01.
20	A. Have I been under oath before?	20	(Coombs Exhibit 810 marked for
21	Q. Have you given a deposition	21	identification.)
22	before?	22	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:
23	A. I've given a deposition to the	23	Q. Mr. Coombs, is this the
24	Highway Commission.	24	declaration you submitted in this case?
25	Q. This may be a little different	25	A. Yes.
	Page 11		Daga 12
	rage ii		Page 13
1	_	1	
1 2	than you're used to, so {audio	1 2	Q. Can you please turn to page 3
2	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain	1 2 3	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian?
2 3	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo	2	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the
2 3 4	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way	2 3	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian?
2 3 4 5	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it,	2 3 4	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please?
2 3 4	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible.	2 3 4 5	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter
2 3 4 5 6	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:
2 3 4 5 6 7	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a phone?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter with Mr. Bayoumi?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a phone? MS. AGRICOLA: Yes. Yeah,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter with Mr. Bayoumi? A. Less than ten minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a phone? MS. AGRICOLA: Yes. Yeah, let's see if we can {audio	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter with Mr. Bayoumi? A. Less than ten minutes. Q. This ten-minute meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a phone? MS. AGRICOLA: Yes. Yeah, let's see if we can {audio interruption} here. We'll see if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter with Mr. Bayoumi? A. Less than ten minutes. Q. This ten-minute meeting occurred approximately 25 years ago, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a phone? MS. AGRICOLA: Yes. Yeah, let's see if we can {audio interruption} here. We'll see if we can get this fixed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter with Mr. Bayoumi? A. Less than ten minutes. Q. This ten-minute meeting occurred approximately 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a phone? MS. AGRICOLA: Yes. Yeah, let's see if we can {audio interruption} here. We'll see if we can get this fixed. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter with Mr. Bayoumi? A. Less than ten minutes. Q. This ten-minute meeting occurred approximately 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it correct that this meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a phone? MS. AGRICOLA: Yes. Yeah, let's see if we can {audio interruption} here. We'll see if we can get this fixed. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 11:35 a.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter with Mr. Bayoumi? A. Less than ten minutes. Q. This ten-minute meeting occurred approximately 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it correct that this meeting was your only personal interaction with Omar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a phone? MS. AGRICOLA: Yes. Yeah, let's see if we can {audio interruption} here. We'll see if we can get this fixed. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 11:35 a.m. (Off the record at 11:35 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter with Mr. Bayoumi? A. Less than ten minutes. Q. This ten-minute meeting occurred approximately 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it correct that this meeting was your only personal interaction with Omar Al-Bayoumi?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a phone? MS. AGRICOLA: Yes. Yeah, let's see if we can {audio interruption} here. We'll see if we can get this fixed. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 11:35 a.m. (Off the record at 11:35 a.m.) VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter with Mr. Bayoumi? A. Less than ten minutes. Q. This ten-minute meeting occurred approximately 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it correct that this meeting was your only personal interaction with Omar Al-Bayoumi? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a phone? MS. AGRICOLA: Yes. Yeah, let's see if we can {audio interruption} here. We'll see if we can get this fixed. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 11:35 a.m. (Off the record at 11:35 a.m.) VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 11:38 a.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter with Mr. Bayoumi? A. Less than ten minutes. Q. This ten-minute meeting occurred approximately 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it correct that this meeting was your only personal interaction with Omar Al-Bayoumi? A. Yes. Q. You had no responsibility for overseeing Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Not directly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	than you're used to, so {audio interruption} explain There's a little bit of an echo on your side. I don't know if there's a way to fix that, Barbi. I can work through it, if possible. VIDEOGRAPHER: I believe they might be having a lag of Internet connection. That's why it's coming in as an echo. Do you want to go off the record to see if they can switch to a phone? MS. AGRICOLA: Yes. Yeah, let's see if we can {audio interruption} here. We'll see if we can get this fixed. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 11:35 a.m. (Off the record at 11:35 a.m.) VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 11:38 a.m. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Can you please turn to page 3 of the declaration, Brian? MR. KRY: Dan, could we get the exhibit number for the record, please? MR. DORRIS: Yes. Let's enter this as Exhibit 810. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Mr. Coombs, your declaration states that you met Omar Bayoumi in November of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. How long was this encounter with Mr. Bayoumi? A. Less than ten minutes. Q. This ten-minute meeting occurred approximately 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it correct that this meeting was your only personal interaction with Omar Al-Bayoumi? A. Yes. Q. You had no responsibility for overseeing Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct?

	Page 14		Page 16
1	overseeing Omar Al-Bayoumi's work with PCA,	1	Al-Hekma medical.
2	correct?	2	Q. Can you say that again?
3	A. No, I did not.	3	Working for what?
4	Q. You had no responsibility for	4	A. I left them. I left the
5	overseeing the progress of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's	5	Presidency of Civil Aviation and went to work
6	studies, correct?	6	for Al-Hekma medical.
7	A. No. No. You're correct, no.	7	Q. Prior to the summer of 1994,
8	Q. You had no responsibility for	8	you had no involvement with PCA, correct?
9	hiring Omar Al-Bayoumi?	9	A. No, I was with Kawasaki
10	A. Right, I did not.	10	Helicopter. Presidency it was it was
11	Q. You have no knowledge about	11	Civil Defense.
12	Omar Al-Bayoumi's work qualifications,	12	Q. Prior to the summer of 1994,
13	correct?	13	you had no firsthand knowledge of
14	A. I did not.	14	Mr. Bayoumi's employment relationship with
15	Q. You have no knowledge about	15	either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct?
16	Mr. Omar Al-Bayoumi's job experience,	16	A. That's correct.
17	correct?	17	Q. You had no knowledge of whether
18	A. Say again, please?	18	he was a student prior to the summer of 1994,
19	Q. You have no knowledge about	19	correct?
20	Omar Al-Bayoumi's work history, correct?	20	A. No.
21	A. No, I did not.	21	Q. You had no knowledge of what
22	Q. You have no knowledge Mr. Omar	22	his job responsibilities were prior to the
23	Al-Bayoumi's educational experience, correct?	23	summer of 1994, correct?
24	A. No, I did not.	24	A. That's correct.
25	Q. Mr. Coombs, you started in the	25	Q. Prior to the summer of 1994,
_			Q. The to the smaller of 1991,
	Page 15		Page 17
- 1	1 : .: 1		
1	logistics department at PCA in the summer	1	you had no firsthand knowledge of any
2	of 1994, correct?	2	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to
2	of 1994, correct? A. Yes.		
2 3 4	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what	2 3 4	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct.
2	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for?	2 3	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no
2 3 4	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation.	2 3 4	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct?
2 3 4 5	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi	2 3 4 5	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation.	2 3 4 5 6	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of whether Omar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as logistical manager with PCA in June 1997,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of whether Omar Al-Bayoumi was a student, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as logistical manager with PCA in June 1997, correct? A. Correct. Q. And when you left your position	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of whether Omar Al-Bayoumi was a student, correct? A. No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as logistical manager with PCA in June 1997, correct? A. Correct. Q. And when you left your position in with the PCA in June 1997, you also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of whether Omar Al-Bayoumi was a student, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as logistical manager with PCA in June 1997, correct? A. Correct. Q. And when you left your position	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of whether Omar Al-Bayoumi was a student, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of any job
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as logistical manager with PCA in June 1997, correct? A. Correct. Q. And when you left your position in with the PCA in June 1997, you also left Jeddah, correct? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of whether Omar Al-Bayoumi was a student, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of any job responsibilities that Omar Al-Bayoumi had,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as logistical manager with PCA in June 1997, correct? A. Correct. Q. And when you left your position in with the PCA in June 1997, you also left Jeddah, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of whether Omar Al-Bayoumi was a student, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of any job
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as logistical manager with PCA in June 1997, correct? A. Correct. Q. And when you left your position in with the PCA in June 1997, you also left Jeddah, correct? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of whether Omar Al-Bayoumi was a student, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of any job responsibilities that Omar Al-Bayoumi had, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as logistical manager with PCA in June 1997, correct? A. Correct. Q. And when you left your position in with the PCA in June 1997, you also left Jeddah, correct? A. No. Q. Did you stay in Jeddah after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of whether Omar Al-Bayoumi was a student, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of any job responsibilities that Omar Al-Bayoumi had, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as logistical manager with PCA in June 1997, correct? A. Correct. Q. And when you left your position in with the PCA in June 1997, you also left Jeddah, correct? A. No. Q. Did you stay in Jeddah after June 1997?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of whether Omar Al-Bayoumi was a student, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of any job responsibilities that Omar Al-Bayoumi had, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of 1994, correct? A. Yes. Q. And PCA stands for the what does PCA stand for? A. Presidency of Civil Aviation. Q. You worked in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, while you were at PCA, correct? A. Yeah. Q. You left A. Yes, that was my main office. Q. You left your position as logistical manager with PCA in June 1997, correct? A. Correct. Q. And when you left your position in with the PCA in June 1997, you also left Jeddah, correct? A. No. Q. Did you stay in Jeddah after June 1997? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	payments made by either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Correct. Q. After June 1997, you had no involvement with PCA, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you would you have no firsthand knowledge of Mr. Al-Bayoumi's employment relationship with either PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of whether Omar Al-Bayoumi was a student, correct? A. No, I did not. Q. After June 1997, you have no firsthand knowledge of any job responsibilities that Omar Al-Bayoumi had, correct? A. Correct. Q. I'm sorry, I couldn't hear your

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

Page 18 Page 20 1 Q. After June 1997, you have no 1 a half a day and I came back. 2 firsthand knowledge of any payments made by 2 And then a decision was made 3 either PCA or Dallah Avco to Omar Al-Bayoumi, 3 without me even knowing about it, but that's 4 correct? 4 normal. So I started ordering parts through 5 France and continued through the FAA. 5 A. That's correct. 6 The logistics department was 6 Q. During your time at PCA, your 7 7 responsibility was related to logistics part of -- I'm sorry, if I cut you off, 8 8 department, correct? please continue. 9 Were you finished? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Can you describe for me what 10 MS. AGRICOLA: You were saying your job responsibilities were with the 11 something about logistics. Did he cut 11 12 12 logistics department? vou off? 13 13 A. Well, in logistics I started THE WITNESS: Okay. The logistics department, for the most out, I had a staff mixed between the 14 14 15 part, had sufficient funding because 15 warehouse and administrative staff. I had a 16 of what they had advertised to the 16 traveling staff that went around to inventory 17 International Aviation Authority, ICAO 17 the -- the navigation systems all around the 18 out of Montreal, Canada. They had to 18 Kingdom. 19 show they had so much money in 19 We had eight different 20 logistics and so on like that because 20 maintenance sites, and I was responsible to 21 they were part of ICAO, International 21 make sure that the logistics in all those 22 Aviation Authority, around the world. 22 different eight locations were maintained. 23 So I had to have some contact with 23 And they were at primary airports in Saudi 24 them, too. I never went to Montreal, 24 Arabia. 25 but I still had contact with them. 25 Okay. From that, the parts Page 19 Page 21 1 flow, I worked with the Federal Aviation 1 QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: 2 Administration out of Oklahoma getting parts 2 Thank you. Q. 3 for the older navigation systems that had 3 That was just the last part of A. 4 been purchased through the federal 4 it. 5 government, US federal government. Then I 5 The logistics department was had to work out the payments and so on direct 6 one department of the Airways Engineering 6 from Dallah Avco who was handling the payment 7 7 division, correct? process through their contract with PCA. 8 8 Yes. A. They would do the direct payment. 9 9 There were other departments at O. They were behind four years on 10 10 airways -- at the Airways Engineering division, correct? one payment of \$860,000. I got that 11 11 processed in FAA. Then they released again 12 12 A. Yes. 13 and we could start ordering parts again. 13 Q. What were some of those other 14 I smoothed out some of the 14 departments? logistics problems that they were having with 15 15 There was engineering. There Italy and France. And there was just some was development. There was outside 16 16 17 things that were shuffling back and forth. 17 contracting for different sites because each 18 18 The French were trying to bid site was leased and everything, so they had 19 on replacing some of the systems, and the 19 people who were managing that. 20 Italians were bidding on it, so I had to go 20 They had -- the engineering department was huge because they were trying to Belisi {phonetic}, France, and sit there 21 21 22 and listen to them. 22 to do upgrades and things like this. And so 23 And then they bypassed me for 23 that engineering department was very, very high upgrade. They had a lot of people in 24 Italy, so I didn't go there, but I went to 24 25 London, and that didn't -- it didn't last but 25 the engineering department.

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	Page 22		Page 24
1	They had a software	1	time, I was not aware of any other funds
2	development was was there. They had a	2	going to Mr. Al-Bayoumi," correct?
3	software program of their own that they were	3	A. That is correct.
4	working on. They hired people out of England	4	Q. During your tenure at PCA, you
5	and out of Germany for that.	5	had no firsthand knowledge of any payments
6	And they were in the PCA	6	being made to Al-Bayoumi other than those
7	headquarters building, which is right next to	7	made through the logistics department,
8	where I was at, and I was in the other	8	correct?
9	building.	9	A. That is correct.
10	Q. You were the manager for the	10	Q. Now, the next paragraph states
11	for the logistics department, correct?	11	that you were shown some documents by the
12	A. Yes.	12	Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct?
13	Q. And the logistics department	13	A. Yes.
14	was just one department of the Airways	14	Q. Do you understand that the
15	Engineering division, correct?	15	Kreindler & Kreindler firm is representing
16	A. That's correct.	16	the plaintiffs in this action who have sued
17	Q. You were not responsible for	17	Saudi Arabia?
18	the budgets of the other departments within	18	A. (Witness nods head.)
19	the Airways Engineering division, correct?	19	Q. And can you give a verbal
20	A. No, I was not.	20	answer? I'm sorry.
21	Q. You were not responsible for	21	A. Yes, I did.
22	payments coming from those other departments	22	Q. This states that they showed
23	within Airways Engineering division, correct?	23	you three specific documents, and they're
24	A. No, I was not.	24	given the titles DA1016, DA2267 and DA398.
25	Q. Brian, can you put back up	25	Were you shown any other
2.5	Q. Brian, can you put back up	25	were you shown any other
	Page 23		Page 25
1	_	1	
1 2	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3?	1 2	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm?
2	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the	2	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought
2 3	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask	2 3	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but
2 3 4	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this	2 3 4	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and
2 3 4 5	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review	2 3 4 5	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never
2 3 4 5 6	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions.	2 3 4 5 6	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph,	2 3 4 5 6 7	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that portion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No. Q. So to the best of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that portion? A. (Witness nods head.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No. Q. So to the best of your recollection, the Kreindler & Kreindler firm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that portion? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Okay. One other thing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No. Q. So to the best of your recollection, the Kreindler & Kreindler firm showed you three specific documents, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that portion? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Okay. One other thing A. You see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No. Q. So to the best of your recollection, the Kreindler & Kreindler firm showed you three specific documents, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that portion? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Okay. One other thing A. You see Q. I know I know you would nod	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No. Q. So to the best of your recollection, the Kreindler & Kreindler firm showed you three specific documents, correct? A. Correct. (Coombs Exhibits 811, 812 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that portion? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Okay. One other thing A. You see Q. I know I know you would nod in a normal conversation, but just so we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No. Q. So to the best of your recollection, the Kreindler & Kreindler firm showed you three specific documents, correct? A. Correct. (Coombs Exhibits 811, 812 and 813 marked for identification.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that portion? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Okay. One other thing A. You see Q. I know I know you would nod in a normal conversation, but just so we can have a clear transcript, can you make sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No. Q. So to the best of your recollection, the Kreindler & Kreindler firm showed you three specific documents, correct? A. Correct. (Coombs Exhibits 811, 812 and 813 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that portion? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Okay. One other thing A. You see Q. I know I know you would nod in a normal conversation, but just so we can have a clear transcript, can you make sure when you're nodding to say "yes" or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No. Q. So to the best of your recollection, the Kreindler & Kreindler firm showed you three specific documents, correct? A. Correct. (Coombs Exhibits 811, 812 and 813 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Let's mark each of these as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that portion? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Okay. One other thing A. You see Q. I know I know you would nod in a normal conversation, but just so we can have a clear transcript, can you make sure when you're nodding to say "yes" or "correct"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No. Q. So to the best of your recollection, the Kreindler & Kreindler firm showed you three specific documents, correct? A. Correct. (Coombs Exhibits 811, 812 and 813 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Let's mark each of these as exhibits. We will mark DA1016 as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that portion? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Okay. One other thing A. You see Q. I know I know you would nod in a normal conversation, but just so we can have a clear transcript, can you make sure when you're nodding to say "yes" or "correct"? A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No. Q. So to the best of your recollection, the Kreindler & Kreindler firm showed you three specific documents, correct? A. Correct. (Coombs Exhibits 811, 812 and 813 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Let's mark each of these as exhibits. We will mark DA1016 as Exhibit 811, and, Brian, that is Tab 17.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Coombs' declaration, page 3? I'm just putting this on the screen, Mr. Coombs, because I'm going to ask you some specific statements within this declaration, just as an aid for you to review during my questions. In the third paragraph, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence, do you see where it says or sorry, the second to last sentence. Do you see where it says, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's tuition and expenses were paid through the logistics department funding through the Dallah Avco/PCA arrangement"? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that portion? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Okay. One other thing A. You see Q. I know I know you would nod in a normal conversation, but just so we can have a clear transcript, can you make sure when you're nodding to say "yes" or "correct"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	documents by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Those forms, DA, I thought they were Department of the Army forms, but they weren't. They had their own format, and they were authorized amounts that I had never even imagined. I could not even imagine it. Q. Were you shown any other A. Because it appeared like Q. My apologies. I think we were talking past one another there. Were you shown any other documents, other than the three listed here, DA1016, DA2267 and DA398? A. No. Q. So to the best of your recollection, the Kreindler & Kreindler firm showed you three specific documents, correct? A. Correct. (Coombs Exhibits 811, 812 and 813 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Let's mark each of these as exhibits. We will mark DA1016 as

	Page 26		Page 28
1	Exhibit 812, and that is Tab 16, Brian.	1	Q. For your declaration, Brian,
2	And we will mark DA398 as	2	can you scroll to the last page of
3	Exhibit 813, and that is Tab 18, Brian.	3	Exhibit 810?
4	MR. HAEFELE: Dan, just so the	4	Did you sign your declaration
5	record's clear, the first two exhibits	5	on January 25, 2021?
6	were previously marked in other	6	A. Yes, I did.
7	depositions in the litigation.	7	Q. The Kreindler & Kreindler firm,
8	MR. DORRIS: If anyone has	8	to the best of your recollection, came to
9		9	meet with you in January of 2021?
10	those exhibit numbers off the top of their head, we can refer back to those	10	
11		11	A. Yeah, they came directly here. Q. Who did you meet with?
12	or we can reintroduce them. I don't	12	
	have the prior exhibit numbers with	I	
13	me.	13	Q. Was there anyone else at that
14	MR. POUNIAN: I think 811 is	14	meeting?
15	Exhibit 371, and 813 is page 70 of	15	A. No.
16	Exhibit 108.	16	Q. Was there one meeting or
17	MR. DORRIS: Let's just remark	17	multiple meetings?
18	them.	18	A. Multiple.
19	MR. KRY: For the record, I	19	Q. How many meetings did you have
20	think 2267 is also Exhibit 115.	20	with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm?
21	MR. DORRIS: All right. Let's	21	A. As we were putting this
22	just remark them now so we don't have	22	together, I think it was five. They were
23	to go back and make certain. I don't	23	short because it was during I was doing my
24	want to make a mistake on that.	24	bus routes.
25		25	Q. Each of these meetings occurred
	Page 27		Page 29
1	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:	1	in January 2021?
2	Q. Now, Mr. Coombs, based on the	2	A. Right. Yes.
3	documents, these three documents provided to	3	
4	1 4 17 11 6 1 1 2		Q. And each of these meetings was
7	you by the Kreindler firm, in paragraph 3	4	Q. And each of these meetings was between yourself and Keith Williams?
5	your declaration or in the fourth	4 5	Q. And each of these meetings was between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct.
			between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct.
5	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The	5	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of
5 6	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that	5 6	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings?
5 6 7	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The	5 6 7	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings?
5 6 7 8	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same	5 6 7 8	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We
5 6 7 8 9	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a	5 6 7 8 9	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them.
5 6 7 8 9 10	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same	5 6 7 8 9	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my logistics department budget."	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And for one and he was the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my logistics department budget." Correct?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct? A. That's correct.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my logistics department budget." Correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, you had never seen these	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And for one and he was the only other person physically present,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my logistics department budget." Correct? A. Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And for one and he was the only other person physically present, correct? A. Correct.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my logistics department budget." Correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, you had never seen these three documents prior to being shown them by	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And for one and he was the only other person physically present, correct? A. Correct. Q. For one of the meetings, other
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my logistics department budget." Correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, you had never seen these three documents prior to being shown them by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. No, I had not.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And for one and he was the only other person physically present, correct? A. Correct.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my logistics department budget." Correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, you had never seen these three documents prior to being shown them by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. No, I had not.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And for one and he was the only other person physically present, correct? A. Correct. Q. For one of the meetings, other people participated by telephone, correct? A. Correct.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my logistics department budget." Correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, you had never seen these three documents prior to being shown them by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. No, I had not. Q. When were you shown them by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And for one and he was the only other person physically present, correct? A. Correct. Q. For one of the meetings, other people participated by telephone, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who participated by telephone?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my logistics department budget." Correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, you had never seen these three documents prior to being shown them by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. No, I had not. Q. When were you shown them by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. It was when I a couple of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And for one and he was the only other person physically present, correct? A. Correct. Q. For one of the meetings, other people participated by telephone, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who participated by telephone? A. I don't remember.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my logistics department budget." Correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, you had never seen these three documents prior to being shown them by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. No, I had not. Q. When were you shown them by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. It was when I a couple of days before I did this. They came here and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And for one and he was the only other person physically present, correct? A. Correct. Q. For one of the meetings, other people participated by telephone, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who participated by telephone? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know how many people
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your declaration or in the fourth paragraph your declaration states, "The documents clearly demonstrate that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a PCA employee, in addition to and at the same time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid education and other expenses from my logistics department budget." Correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, you had never seen these three documents prior to being shown them by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. No, I had not. Q. When were you shown them by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. It was when I a couple of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	between yourself and Keith Williams? A. Correct. Q. There was no one else at any of the meetings? A. Not physically present. We were on a conference call on one of them. Q. Okay. So for each of the five meetings, you physically met with Keith Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And for one and he was the only other person physically present, correct? A. Correct. Q. For one of the meetings, other people participated by telephone, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who participated by telephone? A. I don't remember.

	Page 30		Page 32
1	-	1	
1 2	things like that, but I'm not really sure.	1	department?
3	Q. Returning to the fourth	2	A. It means it had to go to
	paragraph of your declaration you could	3	someone else for approval.
4	put that back on the screen, Brian.	4	Q. Why does the fact that it went
5	When you state that "the	5	to someone else for approval indicate that
6	documents clearly demonstrate that	6	Omar Al-Bayoumi is receiving any payment
7	Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary and	7	other than through the logistics department?
8	benefits paid by Dallah Avco for working as a	8	A. In the Presidency of Civil
9	PCA employee in addition to and at the same	9	Aviation, they had several flows that I
10	time that Mr. Al-Bayoumi was being paid	10	didn't even participate in, and I didn't
11	education and other expenses from my	11	know.
12	logistics department budget," you are basing	12	Q. Right.
13	that statement solely on your review of the	13	You were one aware of this
14	three documents provided by the Kreindler &	14	document, correct?
15	Kreindler firm, correct?	15	A. That's correct. Never saw it
16	A. Correct.	16	before.
17	Q. Prior to being shown those	17	Q. And you were unaware of the
18	documents, you had no reason to believe that	18	meaning of this document, correct?
19	Mr. Al-Bayoumi was receiving any salary and	19	A. That's correct.
20	benefits apart from what the doc apart	20	Q. Let's look at Tab 16,
21	from any payments through the logistics	21	Exhibit 812, DA398. Or did I mess that up?
22	department, correct?	22	So tabs
23	A. No, I was not aware of it at	23	BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: Tab 16 was
24	all.	24	identified as 812.
25	Q. Okay. Let's look at these	25	MR. DORRIS: Tab 16812, DA2267.
	Page 31		Page 33
1	three documents.	1	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I
2	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17	2	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order.
2	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016?	2 3	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first,
2 3 4	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the	2 3 4	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18.
2 3 4 5	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler &	2 3	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:
2 3 4 5 6	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the	2 3 4 5 6	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398.
2 3 4 5 6 7	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one
2 3 4 5 6	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this	2 3 4 5 6	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct? A. That's correct, because it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not. Q. This was not a document you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct? A. That's correct, because it doesn't have my signature on it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not. Q. This was not a document you encountered in your job duties at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct? A. That's correct, because it doesn't have my signature on it. Q. What in this document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not. Q. This was not a document you encountered in your job duties at the logistics department, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct? A. That's correct, because it doesn't have my signature on it. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not. Q. This was not a document you encountered in your job duties at the logistics department, correct? A. In my department, we had it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct? A. That's correct, because it doesn't have my signature on it. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was receiving any payment other than through the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not. Q. This was not a document you encountered in your job duties at the logistics department, correct? A. In my department, we had it was a similar timesheet that I had to do for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct? A. That's correct, because it doesn't have my signature on it. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was receiving any payment other than through the logistics department?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not. Q. This was not a document you encountered in your job duties at the logistics department, correct? A. In my department, we had it was a similar timesheet that I had to do for every employee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct? A. That's correct, because it doesn't have my signature on it. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was receiving any payment other than through the logistics department? A. Mohammed Al-Salmi's signature	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not. Q. This was not a document you encountered in your job duties at the logistics department, correct? A. In my department, we had it was a similar timesheet that I had to do for every employee. Q. What in this document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct? A. That's correct, because it doesn't have my signature on it. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was receiving any payment other than through the logistics department? A. Mohammed Al-Salmi's signature at the bot initials, at the bottom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not. Q. This was not a document you encountered in your job duties at the logistics department, correct? A. In my department, we had it was a similar timesheet that I had to do for every employee. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct? A. That's correct, because it doesn't have my signature on it. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was receiving any payment other than through the logistics department? A. Mohammed Al-Salmi's signature	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not. Q. This was not a document you encountered in your job duties at the logistics department, correct? A. In my department, we had it was a similar timesheet that I had to do for every employee. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was receiving any payment other than through the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct? A. That's correct, because it doesn't have my signature on it. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was receiving any payment other than through the logistics department? A. Mohammed Al-Salmi's signature at the bot initials, at the bottom. Q. Why do Mr. Al-Salmi's initials indicate that Al-Bayoumi is receiving any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not. Q. This was not a document you encountered in your job duties at the logistics department, correct? A. In my department, we had it was a similar timesheet that I had to do for every employee. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was receiving any payment other than through the logistics department?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	three documents. Brian, can you pull up Tab 17 first, Exhibit 811, DA1016? Mr. Coombs, this is one of the documents shown to you by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you had never seen this document before being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. Never. Q. This document came from a separate department than the one than the logistics department, correct? A. That's correct, because it doesn't have my signature on it. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was receiving any payment other than through the logistics department? A. Mohammed Al-Salmi's signature at the bot initials, at the bottom. Q. Why do Mr. Al-Salmi's initials	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Let's go to sorry, my apologies. I got them out of order. Let's go to Exhibit 813 first, Tab 18. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And this is DA398. Mr. Coombs, this is another one of the documents you were shown by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. You had never seen this document prior to being shown it by the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I had not. Q. This was not a document you encountered in your job duties at the logistics department, correct? A. In my department, we had it was a similar timesheet that I had to do for every employee. Q. What in this document demonstrates that Omar Al-Bayoumi was receiving any payment other than through the

	Page 34		Page 36
1	_	1	-
1 2	consistency with the timing. That's inside	2	Avco was irritated with this process in because they wouldn't talk to me. Avco was
3	Saudi Arabia. The timing the money that I sent, I didn't send it based on work hours.	3	being dropped off the list when I came on
4	I sent it based on requests of sums of money,	4	board as the assistant manager. When I was
5		5	the assistant manager, they were they got
6	not for employment. Q. Correct.	6	dropped off the list during that year, so I
7	The document shows work hours,	7	didn't know much about it.
8	right?	8	Q. Mr. Coombs, does this document
9	A. Yes, it shows work hours.	9	state how those payments were to be made to
10	Q. So it does not show any	10	Omar Al-Bayoumi?
11	payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct?	11	A. Not that I can see.
12	A. No, it doesn't show any	12	Q. Do you have any firsthand
13	payments, but it's the what the finance	13	knowledge of how these payments, if they were
14	people use as an authorization for payment.	14	made, were made to Omar Al-Bayoumi?
15	Q. So this document by itself does	15	A. An authorization document is
16	not show any payments, correct?	16	signed off by Al-Salmi. It would go to
17	A. No, it doesn't.	17	Dallah Avco or go to Dallah, okay? Then
18	Q. Let's turn to Tab 16,	18	Dallah would process the funds and transfer
19	Exhibit 812.	19	the funds to the US bank, or they would do it
20	This is another one of the	20	through the American side of Dallah Avco.
21	documents shown to you by the Kreindler &	21	But during that period of time
22	Kreindler firm, correct?	22	there was some questions, and as I took over,
23	A. Yes.	23	it stopped going to Dallah Avco and it went
24	Q. You had not seen this document	24	to this Dallah. And then they made direct
25	before being shown it shown it by the	25	deposits from the bank there in Jeddah, Saudi
	service sering shown is shown is sy the		
	Page 35		Page 37
1	Page 35 Kreindler & Kreindler firm?	1	Page 37 Arabia, to his bank in the US.
1 2	_	1 2	
	Kreindler & Kreindler firm?		Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco
2 3 4	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that	2	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar
2 3 4 5	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated	2 3 4 5	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made?
2 3 4 5 6	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct?	2 3 4 5 6	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and
2 3 4 5 6 7	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my	2 3 4 5 6 7	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living allowance of \$600 per week, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA or Dallah Avco would have made these payments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living allowance of \$600 per week, correct? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA or Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi if they were made?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living allowance of \$600 per week, correct? A. Yeah. Q. The tuition was for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA or Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living allowance of \$600 per week, correct? A. Yeah. Q. The tuition was for the American Language Institute at San Diego	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA or Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Down at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living allowance of \$600 per week, correct? A. Yeah. Q. The tuition was for the American Language Institute at San Diego State University.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA or Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Down at the department level, you know, once it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living allowance of \$600 per week, correct? A. Yeah. Q. The tuition was for the American Language Institute at San Diego State University. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA or Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Down at the department level, you know, once it's approved by Al-Salmi, it goes up to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living allowance of \$600 per week, correct? A. Yeah. Q. The tuition was for the American Language Institute at San Diego State University. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA or Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Down at the department level, you know, once it's approved by Al-Salmi, it goes up to the payment process with it would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living allowance of \$600 per week, correct? A. Yeah. Q. The tuition was for the American Language Institute at San Diego State University. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. Does this document state how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA or Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Down at the department level, you know, once it's approved by Al-Salmi, it goes up to the payment process with it would go to Alp Karli, and then he'd take it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living allowance of \$600 per week, correct? A. Yeah. Q. The tuition was for the American Language Institute at San Diego State University. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. Does this document state how those payments were to be made to Omar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA or Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Down at the department level, you know, once it's approved by Al-Salmi, it goes up to the payment process with it would go to Alp Karli, and then he'd take it to Dallah. Alp Karli was our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living allowance of \$600 per week, correct? A. Yeah. Q. The tuition was for the American Language Institute at San Diego State University. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. Does this document state how those payments were to be made to Omar Al-Bayoumi?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA or Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Down at the department level, you know, once it's approved by Al-Salmi, it goes up to the payment process with it would go to Alp Karli, and then he'd take it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No, I've never seen that before. Yeah. Well, at that point I did, but, no, I didn't see it before. Q. This documents is dated March 30, 1994, correct? A. Yeah, that's prior to my Q. That's prior to when you joined PCA, correct? A. Yes. Q. Can you zoom back out, Brian? This letter requests that Avco Overseas pay tuition for Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and a weekly living allowance of \$600 per week, correct? A. Yeah. Q. The tuition was for the American Language Institute at San Diego State University. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. Does this document state how those payments were to be made to Omar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Arabia, to his bank in the US. Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi, if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection to form and foundation. THE WITNESS: No, I don't. Because like I said, when I came on board, they had they had broken their ties with with our contract. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge of which department at either PCA or Dallah Avco would have made these payments to Omar Al-Bayoumi if they were made? MR. KRY: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Down at the department level, you know, once it's approved by Al-Salmi, it goes up to the payment process with it would go to Alp Karli, and then he'd take it to Dallah. Alp Karli was our

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

Page 38 Page 40 operating practices. Mr. Al-Salmi always 1 **OUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:** 1 2 2 stressed to me that an individual had to be Q. Right. 3 3 specifically qualified for a position before And, Mr. Coombs, my questions they would be hired by the PCA." 4 are about your declaration and your 4 5 statements that Mr. Al-Bayoumi had received 5 Do you see that? payments through the logistics department and 6 6 A. Yes. And that was the verbiage your belief that he received payments through 7 that he consistently used to me. They had to 7 8 other departments besides the logistics 8 be qualified to get a salary. I did not ever 9 9 department. know that he was drawing a salary. 10 Do you understand that? 10 O. Is it correct that you -- I 11 A. I only stated that he made --11 believe you may have answered this, but I 12 we made payments to him because I would sign 12 just want an answer for the record. 13 off on what Al-Salmi would send me, and then 13 Is it correct that you I would send it back over to him and he'd 14 considered PCA's handling of Mr. Al-Bayoumi 14 15 send it to Alp Karli. Alp Karli would then 15 to be way outside the box because of your 16 belief that he was paid as a student through 16 go process it. 17 And that's the process we went 17 the logistics department and also paid as an 18 through. Al-Salmi would send me the initial 18 employee? 19 sheet. He had already initialed it. I'd 19 A. Yes. That seems -- you know, 20 sign it because that means it comes out of my 20 after I see these documents, then I made this 21 budget. 21 statement. And until I saw those documents, 22 22 Then it would go to -- back to I didn't know about it. 23 Al-Salmi, then to Alp Karli, and then to 23 Q. Well, Mr. Coombs, we just went whomever is making the payments. Dallah. 24 24 through each one of the documents, and It was not done outside the correct me if I'm wrong, but for each one of 25 25 Page 39 Page 41 1 box. It was not direct, to the best of my 1 those documents you did not state -- you 2 2 stated that the document did not indicate how 3 Q. Looking back at Exhibit 813 on 3 any of the payments were to be made, whether the screen, does anything in this document --4 they were through the logistics department or 4 5 I'm sorry, the prior exhibit, 8 -- the one we 5 any other department. MR. POUNIAN: Objection. were just on, 812. 6 6 Does anything in this document 7 7 THE WITNESS: If it was the 8 indicate whether the payments mentioned in 8 logistics department, it would have this letter were made through the logistics "logistics department" on it, and it 9 9 would have my initials on it. Then department or by any other means? 10 10 A. (Witness shakes head.) 11 11 they can withdraw the money from my 12 Q. Was that a no. Mr. Coombs? 12 budget. 13 13 Without my initials, it didn't A. 14 come from my budget. 14 Q. Nothing in this document 15 QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: 15 indicates whether the payments were made through the logistics department or some Q. Okay. Let's go back to the 16 16 17 documents. Let's look at Exhibit 811 again. 17 other department, correct? 18 18 A. No, it doesn't show the Does this document indicate 19 department. It shows authorization, a direct 19 that any payment was made to Omar Al-Bayoumi? 20 20 authorization. A. I can't see proof of it except 21 Going back to page 3 of your 21 that Mohammed Al-Salmi -- and obviously 22 declaration, you state in the fourth 22 somebody had to have translated it. Q. You see no proof of any payment 23 paragraph, "I find that PCA's handling of 23 24 Mr. Al-Bayoumi is way outside of the box and 24 to Omar Al-Bayoumi from this document, 25 not consistent with Mr. Al-Salmi's normal 25 correct?

1	Page 42		Page 44
1	_	1	Exhibit 812?
1		1	
2	Q. This is one of the three	2	This document does not state
3	documents you relied on for your statement	3	that Omar Al-Bayoumi received a salary of any
4	that Omar Al-Bayoumi was paid a salary,	4	kind, correct?
5	correct?	5	A. It was prior to my tenure, and
6	A. It was my impression.	6	it was sent directly to the United to Avco
7	Q. But you see no proof of that	7	Overseas Services in Houston. And this would
8	payment from this document, correct?	8	have been sufficient authorization for them
9	MS. AGRICOLA: Object to form.	9	to take it out of whatever was contract
10	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:	10	they had been awarded. There had to be lines
11	Q. Is that a no, Mr. Coombs?	11	in that contract, okay, for them to make
12	A. No.	12	payments.
13	Q. All right. Let's look at	13	And so then they would get a
14	Exhibit 813.	14	request, the financial guy would go in and
15	Do you see any proof of a	15	deduct it from that line and pay it. That's
16	payment to Omar Al-Bayoumi from this	16	all this is, is an authorization. That is
17	document?	17	Q. As we discussed earlier, this
18	A. I see support for a payment	18	document states that Omar Al-Bayoumi would
19	because it's got his name on it and his hours	19	strike that.
20	on it, a timesheet.	20	This letter requests that Avco
21	Q. Do you see any indication in	21	Overseas would pay tuition for Omar
22	this document that Omar Al-Bayoumi was paid a	22	Al-Bayoumi in the amount of \$4,430 and weekly
23	salary?	23	living allowance of \$600 per week, correct?
24	A. He would have to be getting a	24	A. Correct. That's what it says.
25	salary if he had a timesheet signed by	25	Q. This was a request for a
	Page 43		Page 45
1	Al-Salmi.	1	payment of educational expenses, not a
2	Q. Who is responsible for paying	2	salary, correct?
3	salaries at Dallah Avco?	3	A. That's correct.
4	MR. KRY: Objection to form.	4	Q. And so is it correct that this
5	THE WITNESS: Alp Karli took	5	document does not request any salary to be
6	all the documentation over to Avco.	6	paid to Omar Al-Bayoumi? Correct?
7	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:	7	A. It doesn't request salary, no,
8	Q. That was not paying salaries	8	it doesn't.
9	was not part of your job responsibilities,	9	Q. And this is one of the three
10	correct?	10	documents you relied on for your belief that
11	A. No. I couldn't even get my	11	Omar Al-Bayoumi was receiving a salary,
12	own. It came through Dallah. They didn't	12	correct?
	own. It came through Dallah. They didn't make direct payments to me.	12 13	
12	make direct payments to me.		MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the
12 13	make direct payments to me. But without my timesheet, I	13	
12 13 14	make direct payments to me. But without my timesheet, I couldn't get paid. So he got a timesheet,	13 14	MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form of the question. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:
12 13 14 15	make direct payments to me. But without my timesheet, I couldn't get paid. So he got a timesheet, obviously he got paid. I can't see a denial.	13 14 15	MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form of the question. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Is that correct, Mr. Coombs?
12 13 14 15 16	make direct payments to me. But without my timesheet, I couldn't get paid. So he got a timesheet, obviously he got paid. I can't see a denial. Q. But you were not responsible	13 14 15 16	MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form of the question. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Is that correct, Mr. Coombs?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	make direct payments to me. But without my timesheet, I couldn't get paid. So he got a timesheet, obviously he got paid. I can't see a denial. Q. But you were not responsible for paying that salary, correct?	13 14 15 16 17	MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form of the question. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Is that correct, Mr. Coombs? A. When you take a look at this, it shows that he had benefits above what I
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	make direct payments to me. But without my timesheet, I couldn't get paid. So he got a timesheet, obviously he got paid. I can't see a denial. Q. But you were not responsible for paying that salary, correct? A. No. Because look at the job	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form of the question. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Is that correct, Mr. Coombs? A. When you take a look at this, it shows that he had benefits above what I was authorizing out of my budget was almost
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	make direct payments to me. But without my timesheet, I couldn't get paid. So he got a timesheet, obviously he got paid. I can't see a denial. Q. But you were not responsible for paying that salary, correct? A. No. Because look at the job description up in the right-hand corner.	13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form of the question. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Is that correct, Mr. Coombs? A. When you take a look at this, it shows that he had benefits above what I was authorizing out of my budget was almost the same thing.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	make direct payments to me. But without my timesheet, I couldn't get paid. So he got a timesheet, obviously he got paid. I can't see a denial. Q. But you were not responsible for paying that salary, correct? A. No. Because look at the job description up in the right-hand corner. Q. You had no involvement in	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form of the question. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Is that correct, Mr. Coombs? A. When you take a look at this, it shows that he had benefits above what I was authorizing out of my budget was almost the same thing. Q. Mr
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	make direct payments to me. But without my timesheet, I couldn't get paid. So he got a timesheet, obviously he got paid. I can't see a denial. Q. But you were not responsible for paying that salary, correct? A. No. Because look at the job description up in the right-hand corner. Q. You had no involvement in paying that salary, correct?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form of the question. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Is that correct, Mr. Coombs? A. When you take a look at this, it shows that he had benefits above what I was authorizing out of my budget was almost the same thing. Q. Mr A. So he was double-dipping.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	make direct payments to me. But without my timesheet, I couldn't get paid. So he got a timesheet, obviously he got paid. I can't see a denial. Q. But you were not responsible for paying that salary, correct? A. No. Because look at the job description up in the right-hand corner. Q. You had no involvement in paying that salary, correct? A. That's that was a tech side.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form of the question. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Is that correct, Mr. Coombs? A. When you take a look at this, it shows that he had benefits above what I was authorizing out of my budget was almost the same thing. Q. Mr A. So he was double-dipping. Q. Mr. Coombs, does this document
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	make direct payments to me. But without my timesheet, I couldn't get paid. So he got a timesheet, obviously he got paid. I can't see a denial. Q. But you were not responsible for paying that salary, correct? A. No. Because look at the job description up in the right-hand corner. Q. You had no involvement in paying that salary, correct?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form of the question. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. Is that correct, Mr. Coombs? A. When you take a look at this, it shows that he had benefits above what I was authorizing out of my budget was almost the same thing. Q. Mr A. So he was double-dipping.

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	Page 46		Page 48
1	Q. So at the time of this	1	A. Yes.
2	document, you were not authorizing anything	2	Q. This refers to the logistics
3	for Mr. Al-Bayoumi, correct, because you were	3	department budget that you were responsible
4	not	4	for, correct?
5	A. No. No, I was not.	5	A. That's correct.
6	Q. Okay. Going back to your	6	Q. How many students were a part
7	declaration, Mr. Coombs, the last sentence of	7	of this arrangement where the logistics
8	the fourth paragraph you state that	8	department budget would be used to pay
9	"Mr. Al-Salmi always stressed to me that an	9	their pay for their studies?
10	individual had to be specifically qualified	10	A. It fluctuated between 45 and
11	for a position before they would be hired by	11	50, and some of them are like interns. They
12	the PCA."	12	would come on board temporarily in Saudi, and
13	Do you see that?	13	then they'd apply for it.
14	A. Yes.	14	They were young, and one of my
15	Q. And as you testified earlier,	15	job when I took over that job because it
16	you had no knowledge of Mr. Omar Al-Bayoumi's	16	was a I was sitting in a Saudi government
17	qualifications, correct?	17	position. Logistics manager was not to be
18	A. No, I did not. I assumed he	18	filled by a foreigner. I was in a Saudi
19	was in the States going to school.	19	government position, and we were preparing
20	Q. Given that testimony, you have	20	and teaching the Saudis on how to do the job.
21	no basis to know one way or another whether	21	There's a lot of there was a lot of things
22	Omar Al-Bayoumi was qualified for any	22	fluctuating in and out.
23	position at PCA, correct?	23	And if their name was on the
24	A. No, I had no idea at all who he	24	list, it was already signed off on by
25	Was.	25	Mohammed Al-Salmi, I signed it and forwarded
23	was.		
	Page 47		Page 49
1	Q. I just want to make sure the	1	it on to Alp Karli. And I would either take
2	court reporter correctly transcribed that.	2	it up to Mohammed Al-Salmi or I'd take it
3			
	Your statement was, "No, I had	3	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go
4	no idea at all who he was."	4	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment.
4 5	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said?	4 5	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to
4	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was	4	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs.
4 5 6 7	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list.	4 5 6 7	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term
4 5 6 7 8	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never	4 5 6 7 8	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"?
4 5 6 7 8 9	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another	4 5 6 7 8 9	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much.
4 5 6 7 8 9	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any	4 5 6 7 8 9	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his name stuck out to me when I looked down the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization program was to pay for the education of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Nas that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his name stuck out to me when I looked down the list. It was always higher than everyone	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization program was to pay for the education of the potential replacement Saudi employees,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his name stuck out to me when I looked down the list. It was always higher than everyone else.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization program was to pay for the education of the potential replacement Saudi employees, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Nas that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his name stuck out to me when I looked down the list. It was always higher than everyone else. Q. Brian, can we please pull back	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization program was to pay for the education of the potential replacement Saudi employees, correct? A. That's correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his name stuck out to me when I looked down the list. It was always higher than everyone else. Q. Brian, can we please pull back up the declaration and go to page 2?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization program was to pay for the education of the potential replacement Saudi employees, correct? A. That's correct. Q. It was not out of the ordinary
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his name stuck out to me when I looked down the list. It was always higher than everyone else. Q. Brian, can we please pull back up the declaration and go to page 2? In the third to the last	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization program was to pay for the education of the potential replacement Saudi employees, correct? A. That's correct. Q. It was not out of the ordinary in your experience at the PCA for for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his name stuck out to me when I looked down the list. It was always higher than everyone else. Q. Brian, can we please pull back up the declaration and go to page 2? In the third to the last paragraph, I want to focus on the last	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization program was to pay for the education of the potential replacement Saudi employees, correct? A. That's correct. Q. It was not out of the ordinary in your experience at the PCA for for payment for the tuition for potential Saudi
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Nas that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his name stuck out to me when I looked down the list. It was always higher than everyone else. Q. Brian, can we please pull back up the declaration and go to page 2? In the third to the last paragraph, I want to focus on the last sentence. You state, "The budget was also	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization program was to pay for the education of the potential replacement Saudi employees, correct? A. That's correct. Q. It was not out of the ordinary in your experience at the PCA for for payment for the tuition for potential Saudi replacements to be paid by PCA or Dallah
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Nas that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his name stuck out to me when I looked down the list. It was always higher than everyone else. Q. Brian, can we please pull back up the declaration and go to page 2? In the third to the last paragraph, I want to focus on the last sentence. You state, "The budget was also used, among other things, for paying Saudi	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization program was to pay for the education of the potential replacement Saudi employees, correct? A. That's correct. Q. It was not out of the ordinary in your experience at the PCA for for payment for the tuition for potential Saudi replacements to be paid by PCA or Dallah Avco, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	no idea at all who he was." Was that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his name stuck out to me when I looked down the list. It was always higher than everyone else. Q. Brian, can we please pull back up the declaration and go to page 2? In the third to the last paragraph, I want to focus on the last sentence. You state, "The budget was also used, among other things, for paying Saudi Arabian students studying abroad who were PCA	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization program was to pay for the education of the potential replacement Saudi employees, correct? A. That's correct. Q. It was not out of the ordinary in your experience at the PCA for for payment for the tuition for potential Saudi replacements to be paid by PCA or Dallah Avco, correct? A. That's correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Nas that what you said? A. I had never met him. He was just another name on the list. Q. And given that you had never met him, you had no basis one way or another to know whether he was qualified for any position at PCA, correct? A. That's correct. I had never seen a résumé. I had never seen a list of qualifications or anything. It was just his name stuck out to me when I looked down the list. It was always higher than everyone else. Q. Brian, can we please pull back up the declaration and go to page 2? In the third to the last paragraph, I want to focus on the last sentence. You state, "The budget was also used, among other things, for paying Saudi	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	directly to Alp Karli, but it would go then it would go for payment. Q. You referred to a program to teach Saudis how to do certain jobs. Are you familiar with the term "Saudization"? A. Yes. Very much. Q. Was the Saudization program a program where non-Saudi workers would be replaced by Saudi workers? A. Yes. Q. A component of the Saudization program was to pay for the education of the potential replacement Saudi employees, correct? A. That's correct. Q. It was not out of the ordinary in your experience at the PCA for for payment for the tuition for potential Saudi replacements to be paid by PCA or Dallah Avco, correct?

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

		1	
	Page 50		Page 52
1	from 45 to 50 individuals who were part of	1	A. SIYANCO.
2	the Saudization program who had their	2	Q. Oh, SIYANCO.
3	educational expenses paid for them?	3	A. SIYANCO.
4	MR. KRY: Objection to the form	4	Q. Okay. And SIYANCO is
5	of this question and the prior one.	5	S-I-Y-A-N-C-O, correct?
6	THE WITNESS: Like I said, to	6	A. Yes. All capital letters.
7	the best of my knowledge, it's all I	7	Q. What was SIYANCO?
8	saw. Okay?	8	A. SIYANCO was contracted to the
9	Other companies that I worked	9	Saudi Ordnance, okay, and we repaired
10	with over there were doing exactly the	10	vehicles. We had mechanics come in from
11	same thing.	11	Italy, Germany, from the States, from
12	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:	12	Germany, all over the place, training them on
13	Q. There were other companies in	13	how to repair vehicles and everything else.
14	Saudi Arabia who were also paying for	14	Trucks, tankers, everything.
15	students' tuition	15	Q. And how many
16	A. Yes.	16	A. And right
17		17	Q. How frequent was it at SIYANCO
18	Q so they could replace non-Saudi workers, correct?	18	for Saudi trainees' educational expenses to
	A. That's correct.	19	be paid so that they could replace non-Saudi
19 20		20	employees?
21	Q. This was a common practice not	21	A. Now, in SIYANCO, that was all
22	only at PCA but at other Saudi businesses,	22	
23	correct?	23	done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps direct, not
23	A. That's correct.	24	by SIYANCO, us. We knew that they were
25	Q. You saw this practice	25	students, okay? We knew that they were going, but we never saw any of their
2.5	throughout your time in Saudi Arabia?	23	going, out we never saw any or then
	Page 51		D F3
	rage Ji		Page 53
1	_	1	Page 53
1	A. At least in the late '80s and	1	expenses. We never saw any of their any
2	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s.	2	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all.
2 3	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this	2 3	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence
2 3 4	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students'	2 3 4	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it.
2 3 4 5	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace	2 3 4 5	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting
2 3 4 5 6	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers?	2 3 4 5 6	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi	2 3 4 5 6 7	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all — all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay? And then afterwards when I went	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately A. Kawasaki Helicopter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay? And then afterwards when I went to Al-Hekma medical, I had Saudis in every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately A. Kawasaki Helicopter? Q. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay? And then afterwards when I went to Al-Hekma medical, I had Saudis in every department. As the operations and logistics	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately A. Kawasaki Helicopter? Q. Correct. A. Just prior. Okay? And that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay? And then afterwards when I went to Al-Hekma medical, I had Saudis in every department. As the operations and logistics manager, I had Saudis in every department.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately A. Kawasaki Helicopter? Q. Correct. A. Just prior. Okay? And that was Civil Defense Aviation, okay? And they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay? And then afterwards when I went to Al-Hekma medical, I had Saudis in every department. As the operations and logistics manager, I had Saudis in every department. They were being trained for new jobs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately A. Kawasaki Helicopter? Q. Correct. A. Just prior. Okay? And that was Civil Defense Aviation, okay? And they were Kawasaki Helicopter built the CA46
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay? And then afterwards when I went to Al-Hekma medical, I had Saudis in every department. As the operations and logistics manager, I had Saudis in every department. They were being trained for new jobs. Q. And this I just want to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately A. Kawasaki Helicopter? Q. Correct. A. Just prior. Okay? And that was Civil Defense Aviation, okay? And they were Kawasaki Helicopter built the CA46 Marine helicopter. Okay? Saudis bought
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay? And then afterwards when I went to Al-Hekma medical, I had Saudis in every department. As the operations and logistics manager, I had Saudis in every department. They were being trained for new jobs. Q. And this I just want to make sure I understood the name of the places	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately A. Kawasaki Helicopter? Q. Correct. A. Just prior. Okay? And that was Civil Defense Aviation, okay? And they were Kawasaki Helicopter built the CA46 Marine helicopter. Okay? Saudis bought them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay? And then afterwards when I went to Al-Hekma medical, I had Saudis in every department. As the operations and logistics manager, I had Saudis in every department. They were being trained for new jobs. Q. And this I just want to make sure I understood the name of the places where this occurred.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately A. Kawasaki Helicopter? Q. Correct. A. Just prior. Okay? And that was Civil Defense Aviation, okay? And they were Kawasaki Helicopter built the CA46 Marine helicopter. Okay? Saudis bought them. They had five eight bases in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay? And then afterwards when I went to Al-Hekma medical, I had Saudis in every department. As the operations and logistics manager, I had Saudis in every department. They were being trained for new jobs. Q. And this I just want to make sure I understood the name of the places where this occurred. You said Sokol {sic}?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately A. Kawasaki Helicopter? Q. Correct. A. Just prior. Okay? And that was Civil Defense Aviation, okay? And they were Kawasaki Helicopter built the CA46 Marine helicopter. Okay? Saudis bought them. They had five eight bases in Saudi. Every base I was the manager, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay? And then afterwards when I went to Al-Hekma medical, I had Saudis in every department. As the operations and logistics manager, I had Saudis in every department. They were being trained for new jobs. Q. And this I just want to make sure I understood the name of the places where this occurred. You said Sokol {sic}? Can you spell that for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately A. Kawasaki Helicopter? Q. Correct. A. Just prior. Okay? And that was Civil Defense Aviation, okay? And they were Kawasaki Helicopter built the CA46 Marine helicopter. Okay? Saudis bought them. They had five eight bases in Saudi. Every base I was the manager, but I reported to the base commander. I had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. At least in the late '80s and '90s. Q. Where else do you see this practice of Saudization where Saudi students' tuition was paid so that they could replace non-Saudi workers? A. SIYANCO-SOCP, it was a Saudi Ordnance Corps, and there were Saudis in the Saudi Ordnance Corps that we were training. Now, that was all all their payments were done by the Saudi Ordnance Corps. That's a job prior to when I went to Kawasaki Helicopter, the Civil Defense Aviation. Okay? And then afterwards when I went to Al-Hekma medical, I had Saudis in every department. As the operations and logistics manager, I had Saudis in every department. They were being trained for new jobs. Q. And this I just want to make sure I understood the name of the places where this occurred. You said Sokol {sic}?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	expenses. We never saw any of their any of their provision at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence A. We knew about it. Q. Sorry. Sorry for not letting you finish. Was it A. It was a consistent occurrence. Q. Consistent occurrence. Thank you. You also mentioned this practice of Saudization occurring at Kawasaki Helicopter, and that was the position you held immediately A. Kawasaki Helicopter? Q. Correct. A. Just prior. Okay? And that was Civil Defense Aviation, okay? And they were Kawasaki Helicopter built the CA46 Marine helicopter. Okay? Saudis bought them. They had five eight bases in Saudi. Every base I was the manager, but

Page 54 Page 56 1 to work on the helicopters. 1 name always headed the list of students 2 2 contained in the financial directives because Was it a frequent --3 3 his expenses were significantly higher than It went on consistently. A. 4 the rest of the students." 4 Was it a consistent occurrence Q. 5 5 at Kawasaki Helicopter to pay Saudi trainees' This refers to Omar educational expenses to train them to replace 6 6 Al-Bayoumi's living expenses, correct? 7 7 non-Saudi workers? His living expenses plus his 8 monthly amount. I had the complete list in 8 A. It was not the way the defense 9 front of me, and his was always higher than 9 aviation department did it. Okay? 10 10 How they did that part, I don't everyone else's. Everyone -- most of the other 11 know, because I was just managing the base 11 12 and making sure those facilities were 12 students were four years younger than him, 13 operational, making sure that the hangar was 13 and he was married. None of the other working, that they had parts, stuff like 14 students were married, and most of them lived 14 15 that, for the facilities. Like maintaining 15 in like a dormitory, two of them to an the base. So that didn't make it where I 16 apartment or four to an apartment or -- but 16 17 17 he didn't, of course. He had his wife there. knew any of the details. 18 18 Q. Like you just said, Omar Understood. Q. 19 Al-Bayoumi was married, correct? 19 You didn't know the details of the payments, but it was your experience that 20 20 A. 21 it was a consistent practice to train Saudi 21 Do you know whether Omar 22 22 Al-Bayoumi had any children? employees to replace non-Saudi employees, 23 23 correct? Α. 24 24 Do you know what Omar Yes. O. A. 25 25 Al-Bayoumi's actual living expenses were? Now, you also mentioned O. Page 55 Page 57 experiencing this at Al-Hekma. What his actuals were? 1 1 A. 2 2 Was it a -- is that correct? O. Yeah. 3 Yes. 3 A. No. The amounts that were on A. 4 Q. And at Al-Hekma, was it a 4 those lists, that was on those discs that I 5 consistent practice to train non -- sorry, to 5 gave to the FBI. train Saudi employees to replace non-Saudi 6 Q. You were aware of the amount of 6 7 7 living expenses that were paid to Omar employees? 8 8 Al-Bayoumi, correct? A. Yes. 9 9 A. That was out of my budget, yes. Q. And --10 A. I was training Saudis to take 10 My question was slightly Q. 11 different. 11 my position. 12 Al-Hekma --12 Omar Al-Bayoumi had expenses in Q. 13 Al-Hekma medical. 13 his personal life. Do you know what those A. At Al-Hekma, was it your 14 14 living expenses were? experience that the training for these Saudi 15 15 A. replacements would be paid for those Saudi 16 16 Now, you mentioned that other 17 17 students were typically younger and replacements? unmarried, correct? 18 A. For the most part, yes. 18 19 Brian, can -- or you still have Q. 19 A. Correct. 20 20 And you stated that most of it up. 21 Can we turn to -- I want you to 21 them lived in dormitories, correct? 22 focus again on the declaration on the screen, 22 A. Dormitories or joint apartments 23 Exhibit 810, page 2, and the last full 23 like that, yeah. Q. Do you know where 24 paragraph of page 2. 24 25 You state, "Mr. Al-Bayoumi's 25 Mr. Al-Bayoumi lived?

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

		1	
	Page 58		Page 60
1	A. Magdi Hanna drove me past the	1	purely your memory of an event that occurred
2	apartment complex. I didn't see the	2	25 years ago, correct?
3	apartment that he was renting in, and it was	3	A. The next year's budget, I saw
4	a nice really a nice area. He wasn't	4	it. I remembered it. I said, wow, I wish I
5	living downscale.	5	had him, had his job. I mean, I was just
6	Q. Omar Al-Bayoumi	6	amazed because it had already been initialed
7	A. It was like	7	by Al-Salmi to go ahead for me to authorize
8	Q. Omar Al-Bayoumi was not living	8	it to come out of my budget. It just said
9	in a dormitory like the other young,	9	that that and what Al-Salmi sent me,
10	unmarried individuals, correct?	10	that's what it listed as the expense, as
11	A. No. Him and his wife were	11	tuition. And, you know, it just it just
12	there together.	12	jumped out at me. That's all.
13	Q. Can we turn to page 3 of the	13	Q. I want to turn back to the
14	declaration, Brian?	14	process for creating your declaration.
15	Sorry, one follow-up question.	15	Do you understand that your
16	You stated that you didn't know	16	declaration was submitted in connection with
17	what Omar Al-Bayoumi's actual living expenses	17	a lawsuit against Saudi Arabia by various
18	were in his day-to-day life, correct?	18	plaintiffs alleging that Saudi Arabia should
19	A. That's correct.	19	be held liable for the 9/11 attacks?
20	Q. So it's also true that you	20	A. Yes.
21	don't know whether the living expenses paid	21	Q. And as we discussed earlier,
22	to him, how they related to his actual living	22	prior to submitting your declaration, you
23	expenses in his personal life, correct?	23	communicated with plaintiffs' counsel,
24	A. That's correct.	24	correct?
25	Q. Now, the third full paragraph	25	A. Prior to making my declaration,
			5 7
	Page 59		Page 61
1	_	1	_
1 2	Page 59 of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received	1 2	Page 61 we sat down and we talked through the declaration.
	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received		we sat down and we talked through the declaration.
2	of the declaration, you state that you recall	2	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay.
2 3	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and	2 3	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay.
2 3 4	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total	2 3 4	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents,
2 3 4 5	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased	2 3 4 5	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what did they ask of you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going purely off your memory?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what did they ask of you? A. They asked me if they could interview me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going purely off your memory? A. I'm going off my memory because that's what I was being paid at the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what did they ask of you? A. They asked me if they could interview me. Q. Did they ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going purely off your memory? A. I'm going off my memory because that's what I was being paid at the time. That was my base pay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what did they ask of you? A. They asked me if they could interview me. Q. Did they ask A. I'm giving you the date. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going purely off your memory? A. I'm going off my memory because that's what I was being paid at the time. That was my base pay. Q. Your base pay was \$60,000,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what did they ask of you? A. They asked me if they could interview me. Q. Did they ask A. I'm giving you the date. I turned my phone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going purely off your memory? A. I'm going off my memory because that's what I was being paid at the time. That was my base pay. Q. Your base pay was \$60,000, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what did they ask of you? A. They asked me if they could interview me. Q. Did they ask A. I'm giving you the date. I turned my phone Q. What say that again? They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going purely off your memory? A. I'm going off my memory because that's what I was being paid at the time. That was my base pay. Q. Your base pay was \$60,000, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what did they ask of you? A. They asked me if they could interview me. Q. Did they ask A. I'm giving you the date. I turned my phone Q. What say that again? They knew the date. I turned my phone. I didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going purely off your memory? A. I'm going off my memory because that's what I was being paid at the time. That was my base pay. Q. Your base pay was \$60,000, correct? A. Yes. Q. And your the next sentence,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what did they ask of you? A. They asked me if they could interview me. Q. Did they ask A. I'm giving you the date. I turned my phone Q. What say that again? They knew the date. I turned my phone. I didn't catch that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going purely off your memory? A. I'm going off my memory because that's what I was being paid at the time. That was my base pay. Q. Your base pay was \$60,000, correct? A. Yes. Q. And your the next sentence, the fact that or the statement that Omar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what did they ask of you? A. They asked me if they could interview me. Q. Did they ask A. I'm giving you the date. I turned my phone Q. What say that again? They knew the date. I turned my phone. I didn't catch that. A. I said, I'm turning my phone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going purely off your memory? A. I'm going off my memory because that's what I was being paid at the time. That was my base pay. Q. Your base pay was \$60,000, correct? A. Yes. Q. And your the next sentence, the fact that or the statement that Omar Al-Bayoumi's payments to him increased by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what did they ask of you? A. They asked me if they could interview me. Q. Did they ask A. I'm giving you the date. I turned my phone Q. What say that again? They knew the date. I turned my phone. I didn't catch that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the declaration, you state that you recall in 1996 that Al-Bayoumi received approximately 60,000 per year for tuition and expenses, and that amount decreased increased by approximately \$30,000 to total \$90,000 per year. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. This occurred 25 years ago, correct? A. Yes. Q. When you wrote this portion of your declaration, did you base it off any documents in front of you, or were you going purely off your memory? A. I'm going off my memory because that's what I was being paid at the time. That was my base pay. Q. Your base pay was \$60,000, correct? A. Yes. Q. And your the next sentence, the fact that or the statement that Omar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	we sat down and we talked through the declaration. Q. Okay. A. Okay? Based on the documents, you know, that I can remember and so on. Q. How did you come to be acquainted with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. They called me. Q. When did they call you, to the best of your recollection? A. In January. In January. Q. And when they called you, what did they ask of you? A. They asked me if they could interview me. Q. Did they ask A. I'm giving you the date. I turned my phone Q. What say that again? They knew the date. I turned my phone. I didn't catch that. A. I said, I'm turning my phone

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	Page 62		Page 64
1	Q. Sure, go ahead. Yeah, please	1	submitted a declaration in this case?
2	review your phone. Can you check when they	2	A. Personally? Okay, I feel like
3	called you?	3	it's what needs to be done right.
4	A. Yeah.	4	Q. Did they ask you to submit a
5	It's not letting me see it.	5	declaration in this case?
6	Q. That's okay, Mr. Coombs.	6	A. They didn't ask me. They just
7	Do you have any text messages	7	asked me if I would participate and assist,
8	from the Kreindler & Kreindler firm?	8	and I said yes.
9	A. Do I have any what?	9	Q. You're currently represented by
10	Q. Text messages.	10	Barb Agricola with respect to your
11	A. Just when he made an	11	declaration, correct?
12	appointment to see me, that's all.	12	MS. AGRICOLA: Barbara. Not
13	Q. So you have some text	13	Barb.
14	A. Ken Williams, he	14	MR. DORRIS: Sorry.
15	Q. Sorry. Go ahead. Sorry for	15	MS. AGRICOLA: It's okay.
16	interrupting you.	16	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:
17	Can you please give your	17	Q. You're currently represented
18	answer?	18	Barbara Agricola, correct?
19	A. He called me, and then I no,	19	A. Yes.
20	he called me. I'll check that.	20	Q. Has any other attorney
21	Q. When you say "he," are you	21	represented you in connection with your
22	referring to Keith Williams or somebody else?	22	declaration?
23	A. Yeah.	23	A. No.
24	Q. And is it Keith or Ken	24	Q. Who drafted your declaration?
25	Williams?	25	A. Ken.
	Page 63		Page 65
1	A. Kenneth.	1	Q. So Ken provided you with a
2	Q. Kenneth. Okay.	2	draft of your declaration?
3	And you said that you did have	3	A. Again, I sat down and worked it
4	text messages with the Kreindler & Kreindler	4	out word for word.
5	firm for the purpose of scheduling meetings?	5	Q. And I'm sorry, is it Ken or
6	A. That's what I'm looking for. I	6	Keith?
7	can't remember. Because he talked to me over	7	A. Ken.
8	the phone quite a while.	8	Q. Ken. Okay.
9	Yeah, the first text message	9	Do you have a copy of the draft
10 11	was on January 1st. Q. And can you read that text	10 11	that was prepared by Ken? A. I didn't have a copy of the
12		12	A. I didn't have a copy of the final. I just got it today. I just he
13	message? A. Yeah. "Good morning. Let's	13	brought he brought the hard copy and I
14	get some breakfast before we get started.	14	initialed on it, but I didn't make a copy
15	Cracker Barrel, Waffle House, Huddle House,	15	because my printer in my my printer/copier
16	Dunkin' Donuts or whatever. I will be there	16	doesn't work at home. So I just handed it to
17	at 8:30."	17	him and said, okay, go ahead.
18	Q. So they approached you sometime	18	Q. Did you make any edits to the
19	before January 1, 2021, and your first	19	draft that Ken prepared?
20	meeting occurred with them on January 1,	20	A. No.
21	2021, correct?	21	Q. So your declaration was drafted
22	A. Yeah.	22	by Ken Williams, provided to you in hard
23	Q. So the Kreindler & Kreindler	23	copy, and you signed it as provided to you?
24	firm interviewed you about this case.	24	MR. HAEFELE: Objection. Form.
25	How did it come to be that you	25	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Well,
	•	I	·

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	D (()		D 60
	Page 66		Page 68
1	we okay. We went over it. He had	1	testify before the 9/11 Commission. I gave
2	a draft. Okay? We looked at it, he	2	the 9/11 Commission and the FBI people the
3	edited it, and then he created it, and	3	cassettes that had my spreadsheets on them
4	I signed it.	4	because I was suspicious of the spreadsheets
5	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:	5	when I was in PCA. Something didn't seem
6	Q. How many meetings did you have	6	right to me. It was out of line.
7	where you reviewed your declaration with Ken	7	When something is out of
8	Williams?	8	line I'm a retired military officer.
9	A. From the 21st to the 25th,	9	Something is out of line, I just felt like I
10	four, five yeah, five.	10	had to keep track of it. That's all.
11	Q. You had five meetings to review	11	Q. Mr. Coombs, it would can
12	your declaration with Ken Williams?	12	you I know it's difficult in a deposition
13	A. Yeah, just to get together.	13	setting, but can you please focus on my
14	Yeah, they were short. I'm a school bus	14	question?
15	driver.	15	My question was: On the 1st,
16	Q. Okay. How long was each one of	16	you saw a draft of the declaration prepared
17	these meetings, approximately?	17	by Ken Williams; is that accurate? Can you
18	A. Approximately an hour to two	18	answer that question, please?
19	hours.	19	A. He did an outline of a
20	Q. And you said you gave some	20	declaration, yes, but it wasn't what it ended
21	dates, 21st to the 25th. You met with Ken	21	up.
22	Williams each day, the 21st through the 25th?	22	Q. Okay.
23	A. Yeah.	23	A. Took more meetings to complete
24 25	Q. So you met with Ken Williams	24	it.
23	for about an hour or two on the 21st, the	25	Q. All right. And I'm trying to
	Page 67		Page 69
			- 5
1	22nd, the 23rd, the 24th and the 25th; is	1	
1 2	22nd, the 23rd, the 24th and the 25th; is that accurate?	1 2	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm
		1	understand the process by which the
2	that accurate?	2	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm
2 3	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was	2 3	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now.
2 3 4	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I	2 3 4	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken
2 3 4 5	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and	2 3 4 5	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration
2 3 4 5 6	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any	2 3 4 5 6	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of	2 3 4 5 6 7	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that accurate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct? A. I discussed them. I showed him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that accurate? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct? A. I discussed them. I showed him passports where I'd come in and out of Saudi
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that accurate? A. No. Q. Okay. Explain to me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct? A. I discussed them. I showed him passports where I'd come in and out of Saudi Arabia and everything. I showed him my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that accurate? A. No. Q. Okay. Explain to me A. No. He started putting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct? A. I discussed them. I showed him passports where I'd come in and out of Saudi Arabia and everything. I showed him my business cards from the Presidency of Civil
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that accurate? A. No. Q. Okay. Explain to me A. No. He started putting together pieces. I talked about, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct? A. I discussed them. I showed him passports where I'd come in and out of Saudi Arabia and everything. I showed him my business cards from the Presidency of Civil Aviation, from Al-Hekma, because I had those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that accurate? A. No. Q. Okay. Explain to me A. No. He started putting together pieces. I talked about, you know, going there. I talked about the other stuff,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct? A. I discussed them. I showed him passports where I'd come in and out of Saudi Arabia and everything. I showed him my business cards from the Presidency of Civil Aviation, from Al-Hekma, because I had those in my personal files at home. It was about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that accurate? A. No. Q. Okay. Explain to me A. No. He started putting together pieces. I talked about, you know, going there. I talked about the other stuff, and he made a whole bunch of lists and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct? A. I discussed them. I showed him passports where I'd come in and out of Saudi Arabia and everything. I showed him my business cards from the Presidency of Civil Aviation, from Al-Hekma, because I had those in my personal files at home. It was about all I had.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that accurate? A. No. Q. Okay. Explain to me A. No. He started putting together pieces. I talked about, you know, going there. I talked about the other stuff, and he made a whole bunch of lists and everything. And then he had so I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct? A. I discussed them. I showed him passports where I'd come in and out of Saudi Arabia and everything. I showed him my business cards from the Presidency of Civil Aviation, from Al-Hekma, because I had those in my personal files at home. It was about all I had. Q. When was the first time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that accurate? A. No. Q. Okay. Explain to me A. No. He started putting together pieces. I talked about, you know, going there. I talked about the other stuff, and he made a whole bunch of lists and everything. And then he had so I just took it from there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct? A. I discussed them. I showed him passports where I'd come in and out of Saudi Arabia and everything. I showed him my business cards from the Presidency of Civil Aviation, from Al-Hekma, because I had those in my personal files at home. It was about all I had. Q. When was the first time A. And so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that accurate? A. No. Q. Okay. Explain to me A. No. He started putting together pieces. I talked about, you know, going there. I talked about the other stuff, and he made a whole bunch of lists and everything. And then he had so I just took it from there. And I told him I had been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct? A. I discussed them. I showed him passports where I'd come in and out of Saudi Arabia and everything. I showed him my business cards from the Presidency of Civil Aviation, from Al-Hekma, because I had those in my personal files at home. It was about all I had. Q. When was the first time A. And so Q. When was the first time that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that accurate? A. Well, on the 25th was finalization, and I just signed off on it. I just stopped off and had a cup of coffee and initialed off on it. Q. Now, in the process of reviewing this declaration, were there any portions of the declaration that you took out? A. Not really. Q. Were there any edit so you were on the 21st, you saw a draft of the declaration prepared by Ken Williams; is that accurate? A. No. Q. Okay. Explain to me A. No. He started putting together pieces. I talked about, you know, going there. I talked about the other stuff, and he made a whole bunch of lists and everything. And then he had so I just took it from there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understand the process by which the declaration was made. That's all I'm interested in right now. On the 21st you met with Ken Williams, and you discussed a declaration with him. Is that accurate? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. At that meeting, did he come prepared with a draft of the declaration for you to sign? A. No. Q. So you discussed with him the declaration on the 21st, correct? A. I discussed them. I showed him passports where I'd come in and out of Saudi Arabia and everything. I showed him my business cards from the Presidency of Civil Aviation, from Al-Hekma, because I had those in my personal files at home. It was about all I had. Q. When was the first time A. And so

	Page 70		Page 72
1	your declaration?	1	your representation?
2	A. Probably the 22nd, 23rd. I	2	A. Kinder and Kinder {sic}.
3	was he had built a frame, and then I	3	Q. That's Kreindler & Kreindler?
4	started talking to him about the details.	4	A. Yeah.
5	Q. Now, once he provided you with	5	Q. Okay. Have you received any
6	a draft of the declaration, are there any	6	compensation or other reimbursement from
7	other portions of the draft that he provided	7	plaintiffs' counsel for anything you have
8	that you asked to be taken out of the draft?	8	done in connection with your declaration?
9	A. No.	9	A. No. Not a penny.
10	Q. Mr. Coombs, who is paying for	10	Q. Okay. Brian, can you pull up
11	your legal representation today?	11	Tab 19 and mark it as Exhibit 814?
12	MS. AGRICOLA: I'm going to	12	(Coombs Exhibit 814 marked for
13	object to that.	13	identification.)
14	MR. DORRIS: On what grounds?	14	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:
15	On what grounds? What's the	15	Q. Mr. Coombs, have you seen this
16	objection?	16	document before?
17	THE WITNESS: I object. I'm	17	A. Notice of deposition? Yeah.
18	authorized to have my own	18	Q. Okay. Can we please turn to
19	representation into a subject.	19	the last page of this document?
20	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:	20	Do you see the heading titled
21	Q. Yeah. Who is paying for your	21	"Document Requests"?
22	legal representation, Mr. Coombs?	22	A. Yeah.
23	A. I'm a retired Title 10 federal	23	Q. And you see two requests
24	officer, okay? Title 10.	24	underneath that?
25	Q. Are you paying for	25	A. Yes.
2.5	Q. The you paying for	23	71. 103.
	Page 71		Page 73
1	A. I just told you	1	Q. Have you undertaken any effort
2	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying	2	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with
2 3	A. I just told youQ. Are you payingA. I just told you		Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period
2 3 4	 A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. 	2 3 4	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions?
2 3 4 5	 A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not 	2 3	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time
2 3 4 5 6	 A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question? Q. Mr. Coombs, the deposition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all. Q. Okay. Do you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question? Q. Mr. Coombs, the deposition format really has me ask the questions. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all. Q. Okay. Do you have A. They're not relative to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question? Q. Mr. Coombs, the deposition format really has me ask the questions. I believe it's clearly relevant to bias of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all. Q. Okay. Do you have A. They're not relative to the statements.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question? Q. Mr. Coombs, the deposition format really has me ask the questions. I believe it's clearly relevant to bias of the witness, including any payments you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all. Q. Okay. Do you have A. They're not relative to the statements. Q. Apart from text messages with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question? Q. Mr. Coombs, the deposition format really has me ask the questions. I believe it's clearly relevant to bias of the witness, including any payments you're receiving, so it's obviously relevant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all. Q. Okay. Do you have A. They're not relative to the statements. Q. Apart from text messages with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, do you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question? Q. Mr. Coombs, the deposition format really has me ask the questions. I believe it's clearly relevant to bias of the witness, including any payments you're receiving, so it's obviously relevant. MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all. Q. Okay. Do you have A. They're not relative to the statements. Q. Apart from text messages with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, do you have any e-mails with the Kreindler & Kreindler
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question? Q. Mr. Coombs, the deposition format really has me ask the questions. I believe it's clearly relevant to bias of the witness, including any payments you're receiving, so it's obviously relevant. MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all. Q. Okay. Do you have A. They're not relative to the statements. Q. Apart from text messages with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, do you have any e-mails with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question? Q. Mr. Coombs, the deposition format really has me ask the questions. I believe it's clearly relevant to bias of the witness, including any payments you're receiving, so it's obviously relevant. MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all. Q. Okay. Do you have A. They're not relative to the statements. Q. Apart from text messages with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, do you have any e-mails with the Kreindler & Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question? Q. Mr. Coombs, the deposition format really has me ask the questions. I believe it's clearly relevant to bias of the witness, including any payments you're receiving, so it's obviously relevant. MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And I'll ask the question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all. Q. Okay. Do you have A. They're not relative to the statements. Q. Apart from text messages with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, do you have any e-mails with the Kreindler & Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Q. Okay. So you have some text
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question? Q. Mr. Coombs, the deposition format really has me ask the questions. I believe it's clearly relevant to bias of the witness, including any payments you're receiving, so it's obviously relevant. MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And I'll ask the question again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all. Q. Okay. Do you have A. They're not relative to the statements. Q. Apart from text messages with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, do you have any e-mails with the Kreindler & Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Q. Okay. So you have some text messages and no e-mails; is that accurate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I just told you Q. Are you paying A. I just told you Q. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead. A. I just told you, I am not obligated to answer that question. Q. If there's no objection, you are obligated to answer the question. A. Okay. I'll tell you what. Is this the last step? Is this the last step? Q. Is this the last step? I'm not sure what you're referring to. A. Okay. Why are you asking that question? Q. Mr. Coombs, the deposition format really has me ask the questions. I believe it's clearly relevant to bias of the witness, including any payments you're receiving, so it's obviously relevant. MR. POUNIAN: Objection to the form. QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS: Q. And I'll ask the question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Have you undertaken any effort to search for all communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. Do you have any communications with plaintiffs during the relevant time period relating to the actions? A. No. Q. I believe we just discussed that you have some text messages with the plaintiffs; is that correct? A. I have the text messages for the meetings. That's all. Q. Okay. Do you have A. They're not relative to the statements. Q. Apart from text messages with the Kreindler & Kreindler firm, do you have any e-mails with the Kreindler & Kreindler & Kreindler firm? A. No. Q. Okay. So you have some text

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

	Page 74		Page 76
1	that show where we were meeting and at what	1	at 1:02 p.m.
2	time.	2	(Off the record at 1:02 p.m.)
3	Q. Okay. Do you have any hardcopy	3	VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
4	documents exchanged with the Kreindler &	4	record at 1:19 p.m.
5	Kreindler firm?	5	MR. DORRIS: Good news for you,
6	A. They made copies of my business	6	Mr. Coombs. I have no further
7	cards. They made copies of front pages of my	7	questions. Thank you for your time.
8	passport, and that was it. To show the	8	CROSS-EXAMINATION
9	cover that was it.		OUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:
10	Q. In your meetings with Ken in	10	Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Robert
11	your meetings with Ken Williams, did you		ry. I'm one of the lawyers that represents
12	retain any hardcopy documents? Any notes,		Pallah Avco in this case, and so I have some
13	any papers, anything he provided to you?		uestions for you as well.
14	A. No.	14	If we could put back up on the
15	Q. Now, for Request Number 2, did		creen your declaration, which was previously
16	you search for all documents relating to any		narked Exhibit 810.
17	declarations that you have signed related to	17	In the second paragraph, you
18	the actions, including, but not limited to,	18 st	tate, "I first applied to work at Dallah
19	any drafts, outlines or summaries of such		avco in 1983 and began working for them in
20	declarations?		eddah, Saudi Arabia, in 1983 as a chief
21	A. I went online and looked at the		rocurement officer at the King Khalid
22	9/11 Commission statement, and that was all I		filitary City."
23	looked at, referencing my name in that 9/11	23	Mr. Coombs, how long did you
24	Commission outline.		ork at the King Khalid Military City?
25	I just looked at it online. I	25	A. I was only up there until
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Page 75 did not print it. Shut it back down because	1 a	Page 77 bout ten months. I got it set up and
2	_		_
	did not print it. Shut it back down because	2 e	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy
2	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies	2 e ² 3 fi	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy
2	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research	2 e 3 fi 4 h	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I
2 3 4	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their
2 3 4 5	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt.	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set
2 3 4 5 6	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the
2 3 4 5 6 7	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u 7 S 8	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No.	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u 7 S 8	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was King Khalid Military City. It was a base up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tl	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was Sing Khalid Military City. It was a base up here by Hafar Al-Batin. It was a military
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a notepad and keep those? A. No.	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tl 13 b	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was King Khalid Military City. It was a base up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a notepad and keep those?	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tl 13 b 14 h	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was King Khalid Military City. It was a base up here by Hafar Al-Batin. It was a military ase that they launched out into Iraq. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a notepad and keep those? A. No. MR. DORRIS: We've been going for about an hour and a half. I think	2 e e 3 fi 4 h 5 iii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tl 13 b 14 h 15 e e	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was King Khalid Military City. It was a base up here by Hafar Al-Batin. It was a military ase that they launched out into Iraq. It ad tanks. It had Air Force. It had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a notepad and keep those? A. No. MR. DORRIS: We've been going for about an hour and a half. I think now is a good time for a quick break.	2 e e 3 fi 4 h 5 iii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tl 13 b 14 h 15 e e	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was King Khalid Military City. It was a base up here by Hafar Al-Batin. It was a military ase that they launched out into Iraq. It ad tanks. It had Air Force. It had verything. And basically, I was helping hem finalize the support element.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a notepad and keep those? A. No. MR. DORRIS: We've been going for about an hour and a half. I think now is a good time for a quick break. And just for your for	2 e e 3 fi 4 h 5 iii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tl 13 b 14 h 15 e 16 tl 16	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was sing Khalid Military City. It was a base up here by Hafar Al-Batin. It was a military ase that they launched out into Iraq. It ad tanks. It had Air Force. It had verything. And basically, I was helping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a notepad and keep those? A. No. MR. DORRIS: We've been going for about an hour and a half. I think now is a good time for a quick break. And just for your for everybody's benefit, I may have a few	2 e e 3 fi 4 h 5 iii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tl 13 b 14 h 15 e 16 tl 17	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was Cing Khalid Military City. It was a base up here by Hafar Al-Batin. It was a military ase that they launched out into Iraq. It ad tanks. It had Air Force. It had verything. And basically, I was helping hem finalize the support element. Q. Are you sure that that A. Go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a notepad and keep those? A. No. MR. DORRIS: We've been going for about an hour and a half. I think now is a good time for a quick break. And just for your for everybody's benefit, I may have a few additional questions, but I don't	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tl 13 b 14 h 15 e 16 tl 17 18 19	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was Cing Khalid Military City. It was a base up here by Hafar Al-Batin. It was a military ase that they launched out into Iraq. It ad tanks. It had Air Force. It had verything. And basically, I was helping hem finalize the support element. Q. Are you sure that that A. Go ahead. Q. Are you sure that that position
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a notepad and keep those? A. No. MR. DORRIS: We've been going for about an hour and a half. I think now is a good time for a quick break. And just for your for everybody's benefit, I may have a few additional questions, but I don't anticipate going much longer.	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tt 13 b 14 h 15 e 16 tt 17 18 19 20 w	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was a base up here by Hafar Al-Batin. It was a military ase that they launched out into Iraq. It ad tanks. It had Air Force. It had verything. And basically, I was helping hem finalize the support element. Q. Are you sure that that A. Go ahead. Q. Are you sure that that position was with Dallah Avco as opposed to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a notepad and keep those? A. No. MR. DORRIS: We've been going for about an hour and a half. I think now is a good time for a quick break. And just for your for everybody's benefit, I may have a few additional questions, but I don't anticipate going much longer. MR. KRY: Just to be clear,	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tl 13 b 14 h 15 e 16 tl 17 18 19 20 w 21 d	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was a base up here by Hafar Al-Batin. It was a military ase that they launched out into Iraq. It ad tanks. It had Air Force. It had verything. And basically, I was helping hem finalize the support element. Q. Are you sure that that A. Go ahead. Q. Are you sure that that position was with Dallah Avco as opposed to a ifferent company within the broader Dallah
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a notepad and keep those? A. No. MR. DORRIS: We've been going for about an hour and a half. I think now is a good time for a quick break. And just for your for everybody's benefit, I may have a few additional questions, but I don't anticipate going much longer. MR. KRY: Just to be clear, we'll have some pretty extensive	2 e 3 fi 4 h 5 ii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tl 13 b 14 h 15 e 16 tl 17 18 19 20 w 21 d 22 g	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was a base up here by Hafar Al-Batin. It was a military asse that they launched out into Iraq. It ad tanks. It had Air Force. It had verything. And basically, I was helping hem finalize the support element. Q. Are you sure that that A. Go ahead. Q. Are you sure that that position was with Dallah Avco as opposed to a ifferent company within the broader Dallah roup of companies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	did not print it. Shut it back down because it didn't cover enough information. Q. Do you have any copies A. That was the only research Q. Sorry. Sorry to interrupt. Do you have any copies of any drafts, outlines or summaries of the declaration that you prepared? A. No. Q. Do you when you met with Ken Williams, did you jot down any notes on a notepad and keep those? A. No. MR. DORRIS: We've been going for about an hour and a half. I think now is a good time for a quick break. And just for your for everybody's benefit, I may have a few additional questions, but I don't anticipate going much longer. MR. KRY: Just to be clear,	2 e e 3 fi 4 h 5 iii 6 u 7 S 8 9 C 10 11 K 12 tl 13 b 14 h 15 e 16 tl 17 18 19 20 w 21 d 22 g 23	bout ten months. I got it set up and verything, and they turned it over to a guy rom the US Army Corp of Engineers. And I ad trained everybody, wrote out all their nitial procedures and everything, got it set p, and I came back and came back to the states. Q. And did that job relate to Civil Aviation in any way? A. No, that that was it was a base up here by Hafar Al-Batin. It was a military ase that they launched out into Iraq. It ad tanks. It had Air Force. It had verything. And basically, I was helping hem finalize the support element. Q. Are you sure that that A. Go ahead. Q. Are you sure that that position was with Dallah Avco as opposed to a ifferent company within the broader Dallah roup of companies?

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	Page 78		Page 80
1	Jeddah. Sheik Saleh Kamel, the originator,	1	within the AED."
2	was still there.	2	Are those statements accurate?
3	I went from there, as a part of	3	A. That is totally accurate.
4	the initial team, into Hafar Al-Batin because	4	Q. Who did you submit your
5	they had hired me to set things up. I was	5	application to?
6	the chief of procurement for about ten	6	A. I submitted the application to
7	months. I got everything set up, and then	7	Dallah.
8	the contract that they offered me after that	8	Q. Who interviewed you?
9	was considerably less, and so I came back	9	A. I took my résumé up there.
10	home.	10	Q. Who interviewed
11	Q. You referred in your answer to	11	A. They
12	Dallah Avco out of Houston, Texas.	12	Q. I apologize for interrupting.
13	Are you referring to Avco	13	Who interviewed you for the
14	Overseas?	14	position at the PCA?
15	A. Yeah. Yeah.	15	MR. POUNIAN: Objection to
16	Q. Do you know whether Avco	16	form.
17	Overseas has a subcontractor relationship	17	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
18	with Dallah Avco or a corporate affiliate	18	They just they just knew that they
19	relationship to Dallah Avco?	19	needed a logistics, and I was
20	A. At that time it seemed to me	20	qualified. I had a I had a good
21	like Saleh Kamel was very close connected.	21	work record with them from before, and
22	He was way above me in understanding that	22	basically I went in, was with them for
23	portion.	23	an hour, and I was hired.
24	When I came back to the States,	24	QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:
25	I actually out-processed in Houston.	25	Q. Do you know whether someone at
	ractaany out processed in riousion.		Q. Do you know whether someone at
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Q. Did you have any firsthand	1	the PCA had to ultimately approve your
2	Improved add a of the matrix of the comments		
	knowledge of the nature of the corporate	2	hiring?
3	affiliation relationship, if any, between	3	A. No, I don't.
4	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that		A. No, I don't.Q. In your declaration, the next
	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years?	3	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my
4 5 6	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no?	3 4 5 6	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was
4 5 6 7	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I	3 4 5 6 7	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department
4 5 6	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no?	3 4 5 6	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was
4 5 6 7 8 9	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King Khalid and when you started work at the PCA	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned? A. I can't remember.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King Khalid and when you started work at the PCA in 1994?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned? A. I can't remember. Q. Would it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King Khalid and when you started work at the PCA in 1994? A. No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned? A. I can't remember. Q. Would it A. He was retired military, and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King Khalid and when you started work at the PCA in 1994? A. No. Q. Further down in your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned? A. I can't remember. Q. Would it A. He was retired military, and that's all I can't remember. I'm sorry.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King Khalid and when you started work at the PCA in 1994? A. No. Q. Further down in your declaration you state, "In the summer	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned? A. I can't remember. Q. Would it A. He was retired military, and that's all I can't remember. I'm sorry. Q. That's fine.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King Khalid and when you started work at the PCA in 1994? A. No. Q. Further down in your declaration you state, "In the summer of 1994, I visited Dallah Avco and became	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned? A. I can't remember. Q. Would it A. He was retired military, and that's all I can't remember. I'm sorry. Q. That's fine. Do you recognize the name A.L.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King Khalid and when you started work at the PCA in 1994? A. No. Q. Further down in your declaration you state, "In the summer of 1994, I visited Dallah Avco and became aware that Dallah Avco was recruiting for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned? A. I can't remember. Q. Would it A. He was retired military, and that's all I can't remember. I'm sorry. Q. That's fine. Do you recognize the name A.L. Jones?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King Khalid and when you started work at the PCA in 1994? A. No. Q. Further down in your declaration you state, "In the summer of 1994, I visited Dallah Avco and became aware that Dallah Avco was recruiting for positions within the Saudi Arabia Presidency	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned? A. I can't remember. Q. Would it A. He was retired military, and that's all I can't remember. I'm sorry. Q. That's fine. Do you recognize the name A.L. Jones? A. Yeah, there it is. Got it.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King Khalid and when you started work at the PCA in 1994? A. No. Q. Further down in your declaration you state, "In the summer of 1994, I visited Dallah Avco and became aware that Dallah Avco was recruiting for positions within the Saudi Arabia Presidency of Civil Aviation's Airways Engineering	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned? A. I can't remember. Q. Would it A. He was retired military, and that's all I can't remember. I'm sorry. Q. That's fine. Do you recognize the name A.L. Jones? A. Yeah, there it is. Got it. Q. That was him?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King Khalid and when you started work at the PCA in 1994? A. No. Q. Further down in your declaration you state, "In the summer of 1994, I visited Dallah Avco and became aware that Dallah Avco was recruiting for positions within the Saudi Arabia Presidency of Civil Aviation's Airways Engineering department. I applied for and received a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned? A. I can't remember. Q. Would it A. He was retired military, and that's all I can't remember. I'm sorry. Q. That's fine. Do you recognize the name A.L. Jones? A. Yeah, there it is. Got it. Q. That was him? A. Yeah. Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	affiliation relationship, if any, between Avco Overseas and Dallah Avco and how that might have changed over the years? Is that a no? A. I knew there was changes I knew there was changes going on because they were visible. I didn't have any I didn't know how it was going on inside. Q. Okay. And other than that ten months other than the ten months at King Khalid Military City, did you ever work for any Dallah entity between when you left King Khalid and when you started work at the PCA in 1994? A. No. Q. Further down in your declaration you state, "In the summer of 1994, I visited Dallah Avco and became aware that Dallah Avco was recruiting for positions within the Saudi Arabia Presidency of Civil Aviation's Airways Engineering	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, I don't. Q. In your declaration, the next few sentences state, "Within a few months, my immediate supervisor resigned, and I was appointed manager of the logistics department of AED. I stayed in this position until leaving the Presidency of Civil Aviation in June 1997." Is that all accurate? A. That is 100 percent accurate. Q. What was the name of the immediate superior who resigned? A. I can't remember. Q. Would it A. He was retired military, and that's all I can't remember. I'm sorry. Q. That's fine. Do you recognize the name A.L. Jones? A. Yeah, there it is. Got it. Q. That was him?

	Page 82		Page 84
1	manager before you you took over that	1	Are those statements all
2	position in 1995?	2	accurate?
3	A. Yes. Yes.	3	A. That's correct.
4	Q. Do you know who took over as	4	Q. Was Al-Salmi in fact your boss?
5	logistics manager after you left in 1997?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Yes. Tom Wallace.	6	Q. And did Al-Salmi direct and
7	Q. Back to your declaration. A	7	supervise your day-to-day work at Airways
8	little bit later it states, "I was paid by	8	Engineering?
9	Dallah Avco, though I had no other	9	A. He directed me basically he
10	substantial contact with Dallah Avco aside	10	would call me in and talk to me about what he
11	from people working for the AED who were also	11	wanted done, and then he'd just turn me
12	recruited by Dallah Avco. All of my	12	loose. I was kind of independent.
13	day-to-day duties were as manager of	13	But, yes, if something was
14	logistics for the PCA/AED."	14	outside of the norm, I did go clear it with
15	Are those statements accurate?	15	him.
16	A. Accurate.	16	
17		17	
18	Q. So is it correct that you had no substantial contacts with Dallah Avco,	18	performance at Airways Engineering? A. Yes.
19	other than your paycheck, while you were	19 20	Q. Did Al-Salmi play a role in
20	working as logistics manager at Airways		setting your salary and benefits at Airways
21	Engineering?	21	Engineering?
22	A. True.	22	A. I'm sure he did, because I had
23	Q. Did anyone from Dallah Avco	23	no idea how it was done.
24	direct or supervise your day-to-day work at	24	I just know that I got an
25	Airways Engineering?	25	increment in my contract, said that I would
	Page 83		Page 85
1	A. No way. No.	1	get so much. It was in my contract.
2	Q. Do you know whether the PCA	2	Q. On the next page of your
3	ultimately reimbursed Dallah Avco for the	3	declaration, there's a paragraph that says,
4	salary that you received from Dallah Avco?	4	"All of PCA's offices and warehouses in
5	A. They as a part of the	5	Jeddah were located within the same PCA
6	contract that they had with Dallah, which I	6	complex. The main AED office was located
7	was under, I did a timesheet every month,	7	directly across the street from my office at
8	just like everybody else did, and it	8	the AED logistics department. I visited the
9	processed and then they paid me.	9	various AED offices as my job
10	Q. Right.	10	responsibilities required me to do so."
11	So I understand that Dallah	11	Are those statements all
12	Avco processed your paycheck and issued	12	accurate?
13	A. Yeah.	13	A. That's correct. That's
14	Q a salary to you.	14	correct.
15	My question is, do you know one	15	Q. When you were a logistics
16	way or the other whether the PCA reimbursed	16	manager at Airways Engineering, did you work
17	Dallah Avco for those salary payments?	17	in one of the Airways Engineering offices at
18	A. It's a part of the contract.	18	the PCA?
19	I'm sure they did.	19	A. I was only in the logistics
20	Q. Back to the declaration. The	20	building. I yes, it was one of their
21	next paragraph states, "My boss was Mohammed	21	offices, but it was the building I wasn't
	Al-Salmi, AED's director general. Al-Salmi	22	in the headquarters building. I was in,
			m me neacquarers building. I was ill,
22			like the building that had a warehouse off
22 23	approved all of my vacation and personal	23	like, the building that had a warehouse off
22			like, the building that had a warehouse off to the side. We had offices on the end, and the rest of it was warehouses.

Page 86 Page 88 Q. So I understand that building 1 1 Have you heard of something 2 is not PCA headquarters, but is it still a 2 called the Air Navigation System Support 3 PCA office building? 3 project, or ANSS project? A. Yes. Yeah. 4 4 A. That was something that was 5 5 Q. Are you aware that Dallah Avco underway, that they were structuring while I had its own corporate offices, separate from 6 was there, but I never had any details. 6 the PCA's Airways Engineering offices? 7 7 Q. Do you know whether the ANSS A. Yes, they had the tower just up 8 8 project was the government contract under 9 9 the road. which Dallah Avco provided recruiting and 10 Q. Did you ever do any of your 10 payroll services for Airways Engineering? 11 day-to-day work for Airways Engineering from 11 A. No. 12 Dallah Avco's corporate offices? 12 (Coombs Exhibit 815 marked for 13 13 A. No. identification.) 14 Okay. I'm going to put up a 14 QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: 15 different exhibit. This one was previously 15 Q. All right. I'm going to put up marked Anqari Exhibit 369, produced at 16 another document. We will mark this one as 16 17 17 Exhibit 815. It's produced at DA10695. KSA3168. 18 18 This is an October 23, 1995 This is an organization chart that the Kingdom produced in this litigation 19 19 letter from Al-Salmi at Airways Engineering 20 for the PCA's Airways Engineering 20 to Magdi Hanna at Ercan, Incorporated, 21 directorate. And if you look at the chart, 21 listing some purchase requests together with 22 there's a box at the top labeled "Director -22 some attachments. 23 General Airways Engineering." 23 One of the requests listed here Was that the position that 24 24 is PR number 76224. You can see it as 25 Mohammed Al-Salmi held at the PCA? 25 number 9. Page 87 Page 89 1 Yes. Yes. 1 I'm going to ask you some 2 2 questions about this particular purchase O. At the bottom of the chart 3 there's a box labeled "Logistics Manager." 3 request just to better understand the 4 logistics department's procurement process, Was that the unit that you 4 5 5 managed from 1995 to 1997? but just to be clear, I don't think there's 6 anything special about this particular 6 Yes. Α. 7 7 request. We just picked it as an example. And then at the side of the O. So if we can go first to the 8 8 chart on the right, there's a box labeled "Contracts and Finance Control." 9 attachment to this document at page 10716, 9 10 And do you know who managed 10 this is a Presidency of Civil Aviation that unit in the 1995 --11 purchase requisition. At the top left, the 11 12 A. Alp Karli. Alp Karli. 12 document has the requisition number, PR 13 Does this chart correctly 13 76224, and at the top right there's a date reflect that as logistics manager you 14 prepared of October 18, 1995. 14 reported to Al-Salmi? 15 And if you look at the body of 15 the requisition, there's some items listed 16 16 A. Yes. 17 17 which include 10 disc drive upper heads, 10 And does the chart correctly disc drive lower heads, and then the next 18 reflect that Alp Karli, as the head of the 18 19 CFC, reported to Al-Salmi? 19 page, 10 disc plotters. 20 A. Yes. 20 Do you recall seeing documents 21 Q. A bit earlier you testified 21 like this purchase requisition when you 22 that Dallah Avco recruited you to work at 22 worked as logistics manager? 23 Airways Engineering and that Dallah Avco 23 A. Yes, I had to sign them. 24 processed your payroll at Airways 24 Would this type of document be 25 Engineering. 25 used to initiate the procurement process at

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

Page 90 Page 92 1 Airways Engineering? 1 Q. The individuals that would put 2 A. I would sign it and Al-Salmi 2 in those requests to have these forms 3 would sign it, and then we would process it. 3 prepared, would those be other employees at Was the purpose of this 4 4 the PCA? document to initiate the procurement process 5 5 A. Yeah, but they were mechanics 6 6 when Airways Engineering needed to obtain and people working in the shops and things 7 7 parts or other goods or services? like that. 8 8 A. Yes. O. Right. 9 9 O. Who would decide what parts In the middle of the document, 10 Airways Engineering needed to purchase 10 there's a line labeled "approved" that lists through this process? 11 11 Mohammed Basharahil, yourself and Al-Salmi. 12 A. We had a department -- we set 12 Do you recognize Al-Salmi's 13 up -- we have so many pieces of equipment, 13 signature on the document? 14 and you have to have parts for each piece of 14 A. Yes. He's to the right, I'm in 15 equipment. So the maintenance people would 15 the center, and Mohammed was a part of the put in requests, and based on demand and 16 administrative side of things on the supply 16 17 turnover, we would order parts for stockage, 17 18 okay, which would be a stock level. And then 18 And so you recognize your sometimes if it was high priority, that meant signature in the middle of that document 19 19 20 that the equipment was down, and so it would 20 there? 21 process quicker and I'd hand-carry it 21 Yes, that's my signatures. 22 22 Do you recognize Mohammed through. 23 But this is normal, and this 23 Basharahil's signature on the left? 24 was processed through to order parts from the 24 Yes. A. 25 25 Was he part of the logistics States for the equipment that is physically Page 91 Page 93 1 in Saudi Arabia. And we'd process it, they 1 department, or was he in a different PCA 2 would buy it, they would ship it, then I'd 2 department? 3 get a customs clearance form pre-arrival in 3 A. Oh, he was a part of the Saudi Arabia. 4 logistics department, but he would -- because 4 5 5 he was fluent, very fluent, in several Then I would take that over to dialects of Arabic, very fluent in English 6 the -- to Dallah because they had a customs 6 7 and everything, he was sort of a go-between. 7 team. And they would pick it up and deliver 8 8 I'd send him out to do some things, you know, it to us when it arrived. 9 9 You referred to maintenance I'd send him out to London. I'd send him out 10 people that would put in requests like these. 10 to, you know, other places because he was 11 Are those maintenance people 11 very efficient at doing it. 12 12 Q. So he would report to you when other --13 13 you were the logistics manager? Well, they don't put them in. A. They put the -- it's like they're step one. Yes. 14 14 A. They fill out a small request form, and it 15 15 Who would actually prepare the goes to the clerks, okay, the administrative information that we see on this form listing 16 16 portion of stockage, ordering spare parts. 17 the specific parts that need to be ordered? 17 18 Okay. From ordering spare 18 Would that be one of you in the logistics 19 parts, then they look and see how many they 19 department or would it be one of the other 20 need, and then they make a purchase order for 20 PCA employees that submitted the request that 21 what they need. 21 you mentioned earlier? 22 Then they -- we process that 22 A. It's one of the clerks in the 23 from the administrative side of logistics, 23 supply -- basically the supply office would 24 okay? We would process it for it to be 24 prepare the request from a -- a handwritten 25 ordered to the contractor. 25 request, whatever they get from the

Page 94 Page 96 1 mechanics. 1 would anyone at Dallah Avco have any role in 2 You see, if they need -- if 2 the stage of the process where purchasing PCA 3 they need a part, an electronic item, then 3 logistics receives a copy of the -they would -- the mechanic -- the people 4 4 A. No. No. 5 doing the repairs would write up a request 5 Q. Okay. for the part, would go to his supervisor. 6 6 A. No. Then he would bring it in to Mohammed's 7 7 So we'll turn now back to the department, the supply -- the supply 8 8 first page of the document, which is DA10695. 9 9 department. This is the letter dated October 23, 1995, two days later, from Al-Salmi to Magdi Hanna 10 They'd put it together, okay, 10 11 identify it. Then they'd give it to me, and 11 at Ercan. 12 I'd sign off on it. Then go to Mohammed 12 It states, "Enclosed please Al-Salmi, sign off on it, and then it would 13 find the following purchase requests for 13 go to the -- to the contractor. procurement action" against the indicated 14 14 15 Q. Okay. With regard to those 15 document numbers. One of those is PR 76224, 16 first steps where the mechanics and the 16 the one for the disc drive components we were 17 clerks would submit this information, to your 17 just looking at. 18 knowledge, did anyone at Dallah Avco have any 18 Do you recognize Al-Salmi's role in submitting that information about 19 signature on this document? 19 20 what parts needed to be purchased? 20 Yes, absolutely. A. 21 A. 21 Next to --No. Q. 22 22 Q. And then at the stage of the A. Guess what? process where Al-Salmi, you and Basharahil 23 23 Next to -sign off on this purchase requisition, did 24 24 Look down at the lower right A. anyone at Dallah Avco have any role in --25 25 hand. I mean, left hand --Page 95 Page 97 1 Q. I was just about to ask. 1 No, not -- no. 2 Okay. At the bottom right 2 Do you see your initials there? 3 there's a stamp that says, "Received, 3 Those are my initials. purchasing PCA logistics" dated October 21, 4 Do those initials indicate that 4 1995, which is three days after the purchase 5 5 you prepared this document for Al-Salmi to requisition was dated. 6 6 sign? Does that stamp indicate that 7 7 That indicates that -- yes. A. 8 8 the requisition was sent to PCA -- excuse me, Who selected which vendor would 9 purchasing PCA logistics after you and receive a purchase request like this? 9 10 Al-Salmi approved it? 10 A. It was based on the -- they had A. Yes. 11 a list of manufacturers and everything. If 11 12 Is the purchasing PCA logistics 12 the parts came out of the States, it would go also a component of Airways Engineering? 13 to who was supporting us in the States. So 13 it would go to Ercan, and then Ercan would It just meant that it was 14 14 cleared to be purchased. That's all. 15 purchase it in the States. If it was like in 15 England, then it would be processed --16 Q. And to your knowledge, did 16 17 they -- they had other departments to process 17 Dallah Avco have any role in that step of the 18 18 process? it through. 19 Q. And in selecting that vendor, 19 A. Yes. A lot of this stuff they already had. They may have some in stock or 20 is that something you would personally decide 20 or would it be decided by people acting under 21 whatever like that, but the -- Alp Karli 21 22 would take boxes of these things over, they'd 22 your direction? 23 take a look at them, and then they would go 23 A. No. No, it was -- this would 24 off to contractors and whatever like that. 24 be a list of the equipment he was supporting. 25 Q. Other than Alp Karli, though, 25 Okay? In other words, this stuff came from

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

Page 98 Page 100 1 the States. The equipment was from the 1 it. 2 States. Okay? 2 (Coombs Exhibit 816 marked for 3 3 If it was from England, then identification.) 4 they had a separate operation for England. 4 QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: 5 5 Okay? I can't remember the name of it. Q. All right. Let's take a look But -- off the top of my head right now, I'm 6 6 at another document which we will mark as 7 7 sorry, I can't remember. But each one would Exhibit 816, produced at DA10334. 8 8 be processed to the supplier of the country. This is a February 22, 1997 9 9 We had suppliers in Italy. We request for payment letter from you, Samuel 10 had suppliers in France. We had suppliers in 10 G. Coombs, to Fareed Bogary at Dallah Avco, 11 Germany and Italy. It was all over the 11 together with some attachments again. And 12 12 the body of the letter indicates that it place. So my question, though, is, 13 relates to PR number 76224, which is the 13 O. if -- so if you had a purchase requisition 14 same -- the same purchase requisition we were 14 15 that you had approved for a particular 15 just looking at. component like disc drive upper/lower heads, 16 A. Yes. 16 who was responsible for looking at these 17 17 Q. We're going to turn, first of vendor lists and identifying the vendor that 18 all, to DA10338. 18 would supply those parts? 19 Do you recognize this as the 19 You take the part and the 20 exact same document we were just looking at, 20 21 country that it came from, and that's how it 21 the purchase requisition from --22 22 was determined. It was determined. It Yes. A. 23 Okay. And then we'll turn next 23 wasn't selected. It was determined that the O. to page DA10335. 24 parts came -- the equipment came from this 24 25 25 country, so they got the contract. Because This is an invoice from Ercan Page 99 Page 101 it's more efficient than going through 1 for PR number 76224, listing the same disk 1 2 2 drive components that were on the purchase another party to then get to them and then 3 come to us, because then you're adding 3 requisition. another step to the process. 4 At the top right, there's a 4 5 line that says, "Date shipped, March 29, 5 Okay. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in identifying 6 1996." 6 7 particular vendors that should receive 7 What do you understand that that date to refer to? 8 8 purchase requests like these? 9 9 A. In some cases they did, if they The date shipped is from them 10 had somebody that was doing the support 10 to -- that was the date shipped from the US. Q. At the top left -- at the top 11 11 element. 12 It wasn't anything I could 12 left --13 call. Sometimes it would change. 13 A. Yeah. 14 At the top left the invoice 14 Would that be -- would that says, "Sold and shipped to Dallah Avco Trans 15 happen most of the time or would that be an 15 16 Arabia, Presidency of Civil Aviation, Airways unusual occurrence? 16 17 Engineering ANSS III program, PO Box 15441." 17 No, it was -- it was an 18 Do you recognize that PO Box 18 intermediate {sic} thing. It just depended on the availability of the equipment and the 19 address as the Airways Engineering offices 19 supplies. We contact them and said, we need 20 where you worked? 20 21 this, and they said, well, we don't have it. 21 A. Yes. I don't remember the 22 Then we put out a request to 22 number, but it is there, yeah. 23 find out where it was and then issue a 23 Q. If we can just flip up to the 24 purchase order -- order based on that. 24 first page of the document for a moment. 25 Request for quote. That's how we would do 25 At the very bottom line, do you

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

Page 102	- 404
	Page 104
1 see it says, "Please reply to director 1	Q. Okay. Based on the dates, it
2 general Airways Engineering, PO Box 15441"? 2	seems like there were some pretty significant
3 Does that refresh your 3	delays both before Ercan issued its invoice
4 recollection that that is the PO box for the 4	and before the PCA received those parts.
5 Airways Engineering? 5	Were delays like those common
6 A. Yeah. 6	in your experience, working with vendors like
7 Q. In the body of the invoice on 7	Ercan?
8 page 10355, there's a unit price of \$895 and 8	A. Well, it may not go up to
9 a total price of \$27,520.	the page with the stamp on it.
10 To your knowledge, who 10	Q. Does the invoice
determined what price Ercan would charge for 11	A. Right there. That's customs
12 parts like these?	clearance right there.
13 A. Off the top of my head, it was 13	Q. Okay.
14 a cost-plus process.	A. See that, that stamp on there?
15 Q. So to your knowledge, did 15	Go back down. No, stop right
Dallah Avco have any role in determining the	there.
17 prices that Ercan put on its invoices?	Where it says "receiving" and
18 A. No.	that stamp on there, that means that it went
19 Q. At the bottom of the invoice 19	through customs.
20 there's a stamp that says, "Approved for 20	Q. Okay. So it may take some time
21 payment, PR 76224."	for part shipments like these to go through
22 Do you see your initials on 22	customs?
23 that stamp?	A. Yeah. In other words, it was
24 A. Yeah. 24	picked up from customs on 2/16. That custom
25 Q. Does that indicate that you had 25	stamp had to be on there, okay, for us to get
Page 103	Page 105
	_
1 approved payment of this invoice? 1	it. It had to go through Saudi customs.
2 A. That meant that it had arrived, 2	Q. Okay. Finally, we'll turn back
3 that it had had come into the warehouse, 3	to the first page, which was DA10334. This
4 and then I just {audio interruption} 4	is the request for payment letter that you,
5 stamp on it and go. 5	Samuel Coombs, sent to Fareed Bogary at
6 Q. Did Dallah Avco have any role 6	Dallah Avco on February 22, 1997, six days
7 in that step of the process where you 7 8 A. Oh, no, huh-uh. 8	after the material receiving report. And it says, "Please provide
8 A. Oh, no, huh-uh. 8 9 Q. We'll turn next to page 9	payment of US dollar \$27,520.96 to our
1 5	
10 DA10336. This is a Presidency of Civil 10 11 Aviation material receiving report 11	vendor, Ercan, Inc., against the following document," and then it lists the PR
11 Aviation material receiving report 11 12 A. Yes. 12	number 76224.
12 A. 1 es. 12 13 Q for PR 76224. It includes a 13	Do you recognize your signature
13 Q for FK /0224. It includes a 13 14 few signatures dated February 16, 1997. And 14	at the bottom of this document?
I THE ICM SIGNATURES HATCH PEDITUALN 10. 177/. AND 1 14	A. Yes, that's my signature.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	A. 1 cs, that s my signature.
15 if we go down to the second page, we can see 15	
15 if we go down to the second page, we can see 15 16 that the receiving report relates to the same 16	Q. And below that are the initials
15 if we go down to the second page, we can see 15 that the receiving report relates to the same 16 parts, the ten disc drive upper heads, ten 17	Q. And below that are the initials MB.
15 if we go down to the second page, we can see 15 16 that the receiving report relates to the same 16 17 parts, the ten disc drive upper heads, ten 17 18 disc lower heads and ten disc plotters. 18	Q. And below that are the initials MB. Do you recognize those as
15 if we go down to the second page, we can see 15 16 that the receiving report relates to the same 16 17 parts, the ten disc drive upper heads, ten 17 18 disc lower heads and ten disc plotters. 18 19 Would PCA employees fill out 19	Q. And below that are the initials MB. Do you recognize those as Mohammed Basharahil's initials?
15 if we go down to the second page, we can see 15 16 that the receiving report relates to the same 16 17 parts, the ten disc drive upper heads, ten 17 18 disc lower heads and ten disc plotters. 18 19 Would PCA employees fill out 19 20 this material receiving report once they 20	Q. And below that are the initials MB. Do you recognize those as Mohammed Basharahil's initials? A. Yes.
15 if we go down to the second page, we can see 15 16 that the receiving report relates to the same 16 17 parts, the ten disc drive upper heads, ten 17 18 disc lower heads and ten disc plotters. 18 19 Would PCA employees fill out 19 20 this material receiving report once they 20 21 actually received shipment of the parts? 21	Q. And below that are the initials MB. Do you recognize those as Mohammed Basharahil's initials? A. Yes. Q. Was one of Dallah Avco's
15 if we go down to the second page, we can see 15 16 that the receiving report relates to the same 16 17 parts, the ten disc drive upper heads, ten 17 18 disc lower heads and ten disc plotters. 18 19 Would PCA employees fill out 19 20 this material receiving report once they 20 21 actually received shipment of the parts? 21 22 A. When the parts came to the 22	Q. And below that are the initials MB. Do you recognize those as Mohammed Basharahil's initials? A. Yes. Q. Was one of Dallah Avco's responsibilities to pay subcontractor
15 if we go down to the second page, we can see 16 that the receiving report relates to the same 17 parts, the ten disc drive upper heads, ten 18 disc lower heads and ten disc plotters. 19 Would PCA employees fill out 20 this material receiving report once they 21 actually received shipment of the parts? 22 A. When the parts came to the 23 warehouse, the receiving in the warehouse 23	Q. And below that are the initials MB. Do you recognize those as Mohammed Basharahil's initials? A. Yes. Q. Was one of Dallah Avco's responsibilities to pay subcontractor invoices like this one from Airways
15 if we go down to the second page, we can see 15 16 that the receiving report relates to the same 16 17 parts, the ten disc drive upper heads, ten 17 18 disc lower heads and ten disc plotters. 18 19 Would PCA employees fill out 19 20 this material receiving report once they 20 21 actually received shipment of the parts? 21 22 A. When the parts came to the 22	Q. And below that are the initials MB. Do you recognize those as Mohammed Basharahil's initials? A. Yes. Q. Was one of Dallah Avco's responsibilities to pay subcontractor

	Dog 106		Daga 100
_	Page 106		Page 108
1	see, after I signed off on this and	1	identification.)
2	everything, it would go to Alp Karli. Or if	2	QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:
3	Mohammed Al-Salmi was available, I'd take it	3	Q. We'll take a look at another
4	to him and then he'd give it to Karli.	4	exhibit. We'll mark this one Exhibit 817,
5	Q. And once Alp Karli or Al-Salmi	5	produced at KSA2127.
6	had received the document, would it be sent	6	This is an excerpt from the
7	to Dallah Avco?	7	financial condition section of the contract
8	A. And then he would take it to	8	between Dallah Avco and the PCA called the
9	Dallah. He'd go to the Dallah tower.	9	ANSS 4 contract, and we'll look at, in
10	Q. And Dallah tower, is that where	10	particular, Section 3-3-1-1 on page KSA2135.
11	Fareed Bogary had his offices?	11	That provision is titled
12	A. Have you ever seen the Dallah	12	"Entitlement," and it says, "The contractor
13	building in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia?	13	shall be entitled each month to be paid for
14		14	logistics support purchases made during
15		15	previous months and for special cost items as
16	Q. I have, actually.	16	described in Section 4, scope of services,
17	A. Okay. That's the reason I call	17	Article 4-3."
18	it the Dallah tower.	18	Is that provision consistent
19	Q. Very good.	19	with your understanding that Dallah Avco was
20	A. All their administrative	20	entitled to be reimbursed by the PCA for the
21	offices and everything else were in the	21	vendor invoices that it paid?
22	tower.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. To your knowledge, when Dallah	23	Q. All right. During your
24	Avco received a request for payment like this	24	testimony earlier today, you had mentioned
25	from Airways Engineering, did Dallah Avco	25	that well, no, strike that.
	Page 107		Page 109
1	Page 107 have any responsibility for reviewing or	1	Page 109 (Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for
1 2	_	1 2	_
	have any responsibility for reviewing or	1	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for
2	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices	2	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.)
2	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No.	2 3	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:
2 3 4	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any	2 3 4	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a
2 3 4 5	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing	2 3 4 5	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and
2 3 4 5 6	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed	2 3 4 5 6	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going
2 3 4 5 6 7	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition is lists items described as Defense
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services? A. No. Q. Was Dallah Avco's job	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition is lists items described as Defense Language Institute. And if we scroll to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services? A. No. Q. Was Dallah Avco's job essentially just to pay the invoices	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition is lists items described as Defense Language Institute. And if we scroll to the third page of the requisition, it identifies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services? A. No. Q. Was Dallah Avco's job essentially just to pay the invoices according to the terms that Airways	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition is lists items described as Defense Language Institute. And if we scroll to the third page of the requisition, it identifies the manufacturer as Defense Language
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services? A. No. Q. Was Dallah Avco's job essentially just to pay the invoices according to the terms that Airways Engineering had approved?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition is lists items described as Defense Language Institute. And if we scroll to the third page of the requisition, it identifies the manufacturer as Defense Language Institute, English Language Center, based at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services? A. No. Q. Was Dallah Avco's job essentially just to pay the invoices according to the terms that Airways Engineering had approved? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition is lists items described as Defense Language Institute. And if we scroll to the third page of the requisition, it identifies the manufacturer as Defense Language Institute, English Language Center, based at Lackland Air Force base in Texas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services? A. No. Q. Was Dallah Avco's job essentially just to pay the invoices according to the terms that Airways Engineering had approved? A. Yes. Q. To your knowledge, was Dallah	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition is lists items described as Defense Language Institute. And if we scroll to the third page of the requisition, it identifies the manufacturer as Defense Language Institute, English Language Center, based at Lackland Air Force base in Texas. Do you remember sending
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services? A. No. Q. Was Dallah Avco's job essentially just to pay the invoices according to the terms that Airways Engineering had approved? A. Yes. Q. To your knowledge, was Dallah Avco entitled to be reimbursed by the PCA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition is lists items described as Defense Language Institute. And if we scroll to the third page of the requisition, it identifies the manufacturer as Defense Language Institute, English Language Center, based at Lackland Air Force base in Texas. Do you remember sending requisitions for educational materials from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services? A. No. Q. Was Dallah Avco's job essentially just to pay the invoices according to the terms that Airways Engineering had approved? A. Yes. Q. To your knowledge, was Dallah Avco entitled to be reimbursed by the PCA after it paid a vendor invoice like this one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition is lists items described as Defense Language Institute. And if we scroll to the third page of the requisition, it identifies the manufacturer as Defense Language Institute, English Language Center, based at Lackland Air Force base in Texas. Do you remember sending requisitions for educational materials from the English Language Center in Texas during
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services? A. No. Q. Was Dallah Avco's job essentially just to pay the invoices according to the terms that Airways Engineering had approved? A. Yes. Q. To your knowledge, was Dallah Avco entitled to be reimbursed by the PCA after it paid a vendor invoice like this one? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition is lists items described as Defense Language Institute. And if we scroll to the third page of the requisition, it identifies the manufacturer as Defense Language Institute, English Language Center, based at Lackland Air Force base in Texas. Do you remember sending requisitions for educational materials from the English Language Center in Texas during your time at logistics?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing the reasonableness of the prices that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing whether Airways Engineering actually needed the goods or services that were reflected on the invoices? A. No. Q. Did Dallah Avco have any responsibility for reviewing or auditing Airways Engineering's selection of a vendor to provide those goods and services? A. No. Q. Was Dallah Avco's job essentially just to pay the invoices according to the terms that Airways Engineering had approved? A. Yes. Q. To your knowledge, was Dallah Avco entitled to be reimbursed by the PCA after it paid a vendor invoice like this one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Coombs Exhibit 818 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. We'll mark as Exhibit 818 a document produced at DA10725. This is a different and unrelated purchase request from Al-Salmi to Ercan dated September 26, 1995, and I'm going to turn to one of the purchase requisitions that's on page DA10731. Do you recognize your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. So this purchase requisition is lists items described as Defense Language Institute. And if we scroll to the third page of the requisition, it identifies the manufacturer as Defense Language Institute, English Language Center, based at Lackland Air Force base in Texas. Do you remember sending requisitions for educational materials from the English Language Center in Texas during

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

Page 110 Page 112 worked before. They were all connected. 1 In other words, that was something that --1 2 they were paying for something, and I 2 Some of the stuff would just come in, and I'd 3 wouldn't even know what it was, but it was 3 just do it. 4 given to me to do it. 4 Q. My question is, were English 5 5 language skills a helpful qualification for Q. When you received purchase requisitions like this, did you think there 6 certain individuals who worked at the PCA? 6 was anything inappropriate about the PCA 7 7 A. Yeah. 8 using logistics funds for English language 8 MR. CARTER: Objection to form. 9 education materials? 9 **QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:** 10 A. I didn't ask questions about 10 O. And so at the time did you 11 it. I just -- I just knew that they were 11 perceive that there was something 12 going to do it whether I approved or not. 12 inappropriate about the PCA funding education 13 Inside the Presidency of Civil 13 skills that were going to be relevant to the Aviation, there was direct payments all over job qualifications of the people that work 14 14 15 the world that I had no clue. What was 15 there? inside my department I could do. If it came 16 It was normally the younger 16 17 in direct -- and Mohammed would come in with 17 students that didn't speak any Arabic, and 18 a handful of them, and he'd say, we got to 18 they would like -- just down the road where process this. And we weren't getting I'm at is Fort Benning, Georgia. They'd send 19 19 them money to pay for the students to be 20 anything in logistics for it. 20 trained there, the Saudi students there. 21 Q. When you saw a requisition like 21 this that related specifically to English 22 22 Okay? language education materials, did you have 23 23 Where are you at? concerns that there was something illegal You know, they -- there's 24 24 with processing a purchase requisition for schools in all of the military bases here in 25 25 Page 111 Page 113 1 the States that train foreign military in the 1 materials like this? 2 MR. CARTER: Objection to form 2 United States, and that can be what that was. 3 3 I didn't question -- I didn't and foundation. THE WITNESS: I was so used to 4 4 question it. 5 seeing it, it was normal. Okav? 5 Q. Right. Because they would give gifts. A 6 And you didn't see any reason 6 7 to question it because it wasn't anything 7 gift, money under the table. Okay? 8 Called baksheesh in Arabic. This was 8 that you --9 9 normal. They may be paying for A. Yes. 10 somebody to get in, that they wanted 10 Q. Did you believe that there was anything improper with the PCA funding 11 11 12 So we just processed it. We 12 English studies education for its own 13 13 didn't question it. employees? QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: 14 14 A. 15 Q. Would English language skills 15 To your knowledge, who decided be an important job qualification for PCA to spend Airways Engineering logistics' funds 16 16 employees or prospective PCA employees? 17 on English language educational materials 17 A. Well, see, you'll notice this 18 18 like these? is an Air Force base. Okay? And the Saudi 19 MR. CARTER: Objection to form. 19 Air Force and folks were all connected, 20 THE WITNESS: Normally it 20 was -- normally it was the Presidency 21 because the Presidency of Civil Aviation was 21 22 right down the street. Saudi Air Force was 22 of Civil Aviation down to Al-Salmi, 23 under them. 23 who was assigned above him. 24 And then on the other side of 24 QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: 25 them was Kawasaki Helicopter, where I had 25 Q. And to your knowledge, did

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

	Page 114		Page 116
1	-	1	
1 2	Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to spend logistics' funds on English language	1 2	signature at the bottom of the document? A. Yes, that's Al-Salmi's
3	education materials?	3	signature.
4	A. No, not that I know of.	4	Q. And down and to the left there
5	MR. KRY: All right. Why	5	are some initials which are hard to see, but
6	don't how long have we been going	6	to me it looks like a A on top of a J.
7	for?	7	Do you recognize those as the
8	VIDEOGRAPHER: 42 minutes.	8	initials of A.L. Jones?
9	MR. KRY: Okay. We can keep	9	A. Alp Karli. It looks like Alp
10	going.	10	Karli.
11	Do you need a break, or are you	11	Q. You think those are Alp Karli's
12	going to keep going, Mr. Coombs?	12	initials?
13	THE WITNESS: Keep going.	13	A. Yeah.
14	QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:	14	Q. Okay. In your declaration, you
15	Q. Great.	15	mentioned that there were financial
16	Let's put up a document that	16	directives, was the term you used, that
17	was previously marked Exhibit 812. This is	17	Al-Salmi would periodically send directing
18	DA2267, the March 30, 1994 letter from	18	the payment of educational expenses for PCA
19	Al-Salmi to Avco Overseas in Texas.	19	employees.
20	A. Yes.	20	Is this letter an example of
21	Q. It says, "You are hereby"	21	one of those financial directives that you
22	I'm sorry. It says, "You are requested to	22	were referring to?
23	pay the tuition for Mr. Omar Al-Bayoumi of US	23	A. Yes.
24	\$4,430 to the American Language Institute."	24	Q. And to your knowledge, did
25	And then it says, "In addition,	25	Dallah Avco have any role in preparing
	Page 115		Page 117
1	-	1	Page 117 financial directives like this one?
1 2	Page 115 you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to	1 2	financial directives like this one? A. No.
	you are requested to pay weekly living	l	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified
2	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account."	2	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for
2 3 4 5	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier	2 3 4 5	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would
2 3 4 5 6	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994,	2 3 4 5 6	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank
2 3 4 5 6 7	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways	2 3 4 5 6 7	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had originated with, and then they cut it off to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today? A. No. Q. Is that a no? Unfortunately,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had originated with, and then they cut it off to Avco. But my thinking was still that way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today? A. No. Q. Is that a no? Unfortunately, we need to get yeses or nos for the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had originated with, and then they cut it off to Avco. But my thinking was still that way. And I'm sorry I said it that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today? A. No. Q. Is that a no? Unfortunately, we need to get yeses or nos for the record. A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had originated with, and then they cut it off to Avco. But my thinking was still that way. And I'm sorry I said it that way, but it was Avco Overseas Services, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today? A. No. Q. Is that a no? Unfortunately, we need to get yeses or nos for the record. A. No. Q. And we mentioned Avco Overseas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had originated with, and then they cut it off to Avco. But my thinking was still that way. And I'm sorry I said it that way, but it was Avco Overseas Services, yes. Q. Okay. Let's put up a document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today? A. No. Q. Is that a no? Unfortunately, we need to get yeses or nos for the record. A. No. Q. And we mentioned Avco Overseas a bit earlier.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had originated with, and then they cut it off to Avco. But my thinking was still that way. And I'm sorry I said it that way, but it was Avco Overseas Services, yes. Q. Okay. Let's put up a document previously marked Al-Bayoumi Exhibit 726,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today? A. No. Q. Is that a no? Unfortunately, we need to get yeses or nos for the record. A. No. Q. And we mentioned Avco Overseas a bit earlier. Do you recall them as a former	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had originated with, and then they cut it off to Avco. But my thinking was still that way. And I'm sorry I said it that way, but it was Avco Overseas Services, yes. Q. Okay. Let's put up a document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today? A. No. Q. Is that a no? Unfortunately, we need to get yeses or nos for the record. A. No. Q. And we mentioned Avco Overseas a bit earlier. Do you recall them as a former subcontractor for Airways Engineering?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had originated with, and then they cut it off to Avco. But my thinking was still that way. And I'm sorry I said it that way, but it was Avco Overseas Services, yes. Q. Okay. Let's put up a document previously marked Al-Bayoumi Exhibit 726, produced at DA2281.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today? A. No. Q. Is that a no? Unfortunately, we need to get yeses or nos for the record. A. No. Q. And we mentioned Avco Overseas a bit earlier. Do you recall them as a former subcontractor for Airways Engineering?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had originated with, and then they cut it off to Avco. But my thinking was still that way. And I'm sorry I said it that way, but it was Avco Overseas Services, yes. Q. Okay. Let's put up a document previously marked Al-Bayoumi Exhibit 726, produced at DA2281. This is a fax from Al-Salmi to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today? A. No. Q. Is that a no? Unfortunately, we need to get yeses or nos for the record. A. No. Q. And we mentioned Avco Overseas a bit earlier. Do you recall them as a former subcontractor for Airways Engineering? A. They were a subcontractor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had originated with, and then they cut it off to Avco. But my thinking was still that way. And I'm sorry I said it that way, but it was Avco Overseas Services, yes. Q. Okay. Let's put up a document previously marked Al-Bayoumi Exhibit 726, produced at DA2281. This is a fax from Al-Salmi to Avco Overseas dated September 10, 1994, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you are requested to pay weekly living allowance up to 30 weeks of US \$600 to Mr. Al-Bayoumi and invoice the ANSS III project account." I think you testified earlier that this letter is dated March 30, 1994, which is before you began work at Airways Engineering; is that correct? A. Yeah. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this document before today? A. No. Q. Is that a no? Unfortunately, we need to get yeses or nos for the record. A. No. Q. And we mentioned Avco Overseas a bit earlier. Do you recall them as a former subcontractor for Airways Engineering? A. They were a subcontractor through Dallah Avco.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	financial directives like this one? A. No. Q. Earlier today you testified that when Dallah Avco settled payments for invoices for expenses like this, it would either pay the funds from Jeddah to a US bank or it would handle the payment through and then you referred to something called the American side of Dallah Avco. When you used that term, were you referring to Avco Overseas? A. Well, yeah. See, I I called them Dallah Avco because that was who I had originated with, and then they cut it off to Avco. But my thinking was still that way. And I'm sorry I said it that way, but it was Avco Overseas Services, yes. Q. Okay. Let's put up a document previously marked Al-Bayoumi Exhibit 726, produced at DA2281. This is a fax from Al-Salmi to Avco Overseas dated September 10, 1994, and it states, "Request you pay Mr. Omar

	Page 118		Page 120
1	invoice the ANSS III project account."	1	Do you recognize Al-Salmi's
2	Is this another example of a	2	signature at the bottom of this document?
3	financial directive from Al-Salmi?	3	A. Yes, and my initials, too.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Did you prepare this document
5	Q. Do you recognize Al-Salmi's	5	for Al-Salmi to sign?
6	signature at the bottom?	6	A. No.
7	A. Yes, and my initials.	7	Q. Do you know who prepared it?
8	Q. And in addition to your	8	A. I don't remember who prepared
9	initials, do you also recognize Mohammed	9	it. I think it was no, I don't remember.
10	Basharahil's initials?	10	Q. The letter refers to a team
11	A. Yes.	11	that Airways Engineering sent to evaluate the
12	Q. Did you prepare this document	12	potential replacements for Avco Overseas.
13	for Al-Salmi to sign?	13	Do you recall being a part of
14	A. No. It was normally prepared	14	that team?
15	over at the headquarters and then given to us	15	A. See, that was one of the things
16	because we had to cost it out of our budget.	16	that I went to yes, I was a part of the
17	Q. Do you have any recollection of	17	team. I went to Louisville, Kentucky, okay?
18	this specific document?	18	I went to Atlanta, went to New York, went to
19	A. No.	19	Chicago. There were several companies that
20	Q. Do you know why Al-Salmi wanted	20	we searched out all over the States.
21	Omar Al-Bayoumi to be paid all his weekly	21	Q. And was that a team of
22	living allowances in advance rather than in	22	individuals from Airways Engineering?
23	three installments?	23	A. It would normally be a team of
24	A. No, but it's just	24	four people.
25	favoritism. I'm sorry, but it's favoritism.	25	Q. Which four people were those?
	Page 119		Page 121
1	_	1	_
1 2	Page 119 And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for	1 2	_
	And if it was like this, we did it.	1	A. Normally myself and three
2	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for	2	A. Normally myself and three Saudis.
2 3	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.)	2 3	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of
2 3 4	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:	2 3 4	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you?
2 3 4 5	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a	2 3 4 5	 A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir	2 3 4 5 6	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states,	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas. "Upon completion of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan replace Avco Overseas Services?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas. "Upon completion of our evaluation, it was decided Ercan Consulting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan replace Avco Overseas Services? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas. "Upon completion of our evaluation, it was decided Ercan Consulting Engineers of Newport Beach has the present	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan replace Avco Overseas Services? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if Dallah Avco in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas. "Upon completion of our evaluation, it was decided Ercan Consulting Engineers of Newport Beach has the present ability to provide PCA Airways Engineering	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan replace Avco Overseas Services? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if Dallah Avco in fact recommended that the PCA should engage a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas. "Upon completion of our evaluation, it was decided Ercan Consulting Engineers of Newport Beach has the present ability to provide PCA Airways Engineering with needed spare parts, equipment and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan replace Avco Overseas Services? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if Dallah Avco in fact recommended that the PCA should engage a different company instead?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas. "Upon completion of our evaluation, it was decided Ercan Consulting Engineers of Newport Beach has the present ability to provide PCA Airways Engineering with needed spare parts, equipment and personnel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan replace Avco Overseas Services? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if Dallah Avco in fact recommended that the PCA should engage a different company instead? A. I wasn't in the inner side of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas. "Upon completion of our evaluation, it was decided Ercan Consulting Engineers of Newport Beach has the present ability to provide PCA Airways Engineering with needed spare parts, equipment and personnel. "To this end, please effect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan replace Avco Overseas Services? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if Dallah Avco in fact recommended that the PCA should engage a different company instead? A. I wasn't in the inner side of that. I didn't I don't know how it came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas. "Upon completion of our evaluation, it was decided Ercan Consulting Engineers of Newport Beach has the present ability to provide PCA Airways Engineering with needed spare parts, equipment and personnel. "To this end, please effect procedures to close out Avco Overseas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan replace Avco Overseas Services? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if Dallah Avco in fact recommended that the PCA should engage a different company instead? A. I wasn't in the inner side of that. I didn't I don't know how it came about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas. "Upon completion of our evaluation, it was decided Ercan Consulting Engineers of Newport Beach has the present ability to provide PCA Airways Engineering with needed spare parts, equipment and personnel. "To this end, please effect procedures to close out Avco Overseas Services and transfer their responsibility of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan replace Avco Overseas Services? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if Dallah Avco in fact recommended that the PCA should engage a different company instead? A. I wasn't in the inner side of that. I didn't I don't know how it came about. (Coombs Exhibit 820 marked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas. "Upon completion of our evaluation, it was decided Ercan Consulting Engineers of Newport Beach has the present ability to provide PCA Airways Engineering with needed spare parts, equipment and personnel. "To this end, please effect procedures to close out Avco Overseas Services and transfer their responsibility of spare parts procurement and personnel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan replace Avco Overseas Services? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if Dallah Avco in fact recommended that the PCA should engage a different company instead? A. I wasn't in the inner side of that. I didn't I don't know how it came about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And if it was like this, we did it. (Coombs Exhibit 819 marked for identification.) QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 819 a document produced at DA10842. This is an October 27, 1994 letter from Al-Salmi at the PCA to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco. And it states, "Pursuant to your memo of the 3rd of August, 1994, this office dispatched a team to evaluate several prospective companies in the United States of America to replace Avco Overseas Services of Houston, Texas. "Upon completion of our evaluation, it was decided Ercan Consulting Engineers of Newport Beach has the present ability to provide PCA Airways Engineering with needed spare parts, equipment and personnel. "To this end, please effect procedures to close out Avco Overseas Services and transfer their responsibility of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Normally myself and three Saudis. Q. Would Alp Karli be a member of that team with you? A. No, Alp Hamad Al-Rashid would go with me, and I can't remember it would fluctuate on the others depending on who was available and their expertise. Q. Do you know who made the decision that Ercan would replace Avco Overseas as the subcontractor? A. I have no idea. Q. To your knowledge, did Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to have Ercan replace Avco Overseas Services? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if Dallah Avco in fact recommended that the PCA should engage a different company instead? A. I wasn't in the inner side of that. I didn't I don't know how it came about. (Coombs Exhibit 820 marked for

Page 122 Page 124 1 **OUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:** 1 Avco have any role in directing your 2 Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 820 a 2 activities on this trip? 3 3 document produced at DA10841. This was A. No. 4 previously marked as Kamel Exhibit 110, but 4 Earlier today we looked at some O. 5 this is a more legible copy and also includes 5 financial directives that Al-Salmi sent to 6 a translation. 6 Avco Overseas directing it to pay education 7 and living expenses to Al-Bayoumi. 7 This is a letter from Al-Salmi 8 8 After Ercan took over as to Samir Magboul at Dallah Avco dated 9 9 6/6/1415 on the Hijri calendar, which subcontractor for Avco Overseas, did Al-Salmi 10 corresponds to November 10, 1994, concerning 10 issue similar financial directives to Ercan 11 contract to Ercan Consulting Engineers. 11 directing it to pay Al-Bayoumi's education 12 Do you recognize Al-Salmi's 12 and living expenses? 13 signature at the bottom of that letter? 13 A. Yes, yes. 14 A. Yes. 14 Did you ever see a letter from 15 And below the signature, if we 15 Al-Salmi directing Ercan to make those Q. 16 16 can zoom -payments? 17 A. Below the signature, Alp Karli 17 A. I saw two, but -- I remember it 18 to the left and my initials to the right. 18 coming across my desk. That's all I Okay. The third paragraph 19 19 remember. 20 states, "In light of the above, the following 20 Do you remember the approximate Airways Engineering personnel will represent 21 21 time frame when you saw those letters? 22 this office during the contract and It was after I had gone out to 22 23 changeover from Avco Overseas Services to 23 visit them. 24 Ercan Consulting Engineers," and then it 24 Would it have been in the 1995 O. 25 lists four people: Hamad Al-Rashid, Alp 25 time frame? Page 123 Page 125 1 Karli, yourself and Najib Mustafa. 1 I think so, yeah. 2 Who was Hamad Al-Rashid? 2 Do you have any role in O. 3 A. Hamad Al-Rashid was -- he 3 preparing or approving those two letters? 4 worked over at the main building. He was 4 A. 5 5 responsible for the contracts for all the Do you know who prepared those Q. 6 compounds where we had the navigation systems 6 letters? 7 all around the Kingdom, and he was 7 I'm not really sure. It could 8 responsible for the maintenance of the 8 have been Alp Karli or -- no, I can't fencing and, you know, things like that. And 9 9 remember. he would normally buy large quantities of, 10 10 Q. Were both letters over like, fencing, you know, roofing, air 11 11 Al-Salmi's signature? 12 conditioners, stuff like that. 12 A. Yes. 13 Was he a civil servant at the 13 To your knowledge, did Ercan in O. Q. 14 PCA? 14 fact make the payments for education and 15 Pardon? 15 living expenses to Al-Bayoumi that were A. Was he a civil servant at the 16 Q. 16 directed in those letters? 17 17 PCA? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 18 18 A. Yes, he was definitely that. THE WITNESS: I'm certain they 19 And what about Najib Mustafa, 19 O. did. 20 was he another civil servant at the PCA? 20 **OUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:** 21 21 Do you know why Al-Salmi 22 O. Did anyone from Dallah Avco 22 arranged for subcontractors like Avco 23 accompany the four of you on this trip? 23 Overseas and Ercan to pay education and 24 A. 24 living expenses rather than just paying those 25 To your knowledge, did Dallah 25 expenses from the PCA directly?

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

Page 126 Page 128 1 A. Convenience. It was quicker. 1 California. I don't know what he was 2 Why is that --2 Q. studying. 3 Sometimes -- sometimes the 3 Q. Do you know whether he was A. 4 internal process could take as much as two 4 studying something? 5 months if it was paid to -- so he would pass 5 A. No. 6 6 it off to the contractors to pay it and then Do you know whether -- well, Q. 7 7 pay the commission. strike that. 8 Q. Were there any other reasons 8 Did you ever learn any 9 why it was more convenient to have the 9 information that caused you to doubt that 10 expenses paid through subcontractors rather 10 Al-Salmi {sic} was pursuing some sort of 11 than directly from the PCA? 11 educational studies in the United States? 12 A. Like I said, the approvement 12 A. I didn't doubt it, you know, 13 process for the government itself to send the but everybody said he was in school, so I 13 14 money was a very long process. Okay? If just didn't question it. 14 15 they had to go to the Presidency of Civil 15 Q. When you say "everybody said he 16 Aviation. So he ran most of the stuff 16 was in school," who are you referring to as 17 17 "everybody"? through subcontractors because it was 18 18 quicker. The people talking around A. 19 Q. All right. Let's take a look 19 the -- inside the -- you know, like when 20 again at your declaration, please, which was 20 they said, yeah, he's in the States. You 21 marked Exhibit 810. 21 know, I'd ask a question, and they'd say, 22 22 yeah, he's in the States going to school. Page 2 of that declaration 23 Approximately how many people says, "The logistics budget" -- there it is. 23 24 "The logistics department budget was used for made comments like that to you? 24 25 the purchase of equipment and logistical A. Four or five. You know, Alp 25 Page 127 Page 129 1 support for the numerous aeronautical 1 Karli and Hamad Rashid -- Hamad Al-Rashid. 2 navigation systems located throughout the 2 There's several of them that would say things 3 Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. The navigational 3 like that to me. So I just quit asking. 4 systems were for both aircraft and 4 Q. And at any time did anyone tell 5 ground-based systems such as air traffic 5 you that Al-Bayoumi actually was not pursuing control towers. The budget was also used, 6 6 educational studies in the United States? among other things, for paying Saudi Arabian 7 7 No. A. students studying abroad who were PCA 8 8 Did anyone tell you whether 9 Al-Bayoumi's studies in the United States 9 employees or aspiring employees of the PCA." were related to his job skills or 10 A. Yeah. 10 11 Is that all accurate? 11 qualifications at the PCA? Q. 12 12 A. A. 13 13 Was Al-Bayoumi an example of To your knowledge, did anyone Q. 14 one of those PCA employees studying abroad? at Dallah Avco have any role in deciding to 14 use logistics funds to fund the educational 15 Yes. 15 payments for Saudi students that you referred 16 Q. And were the financial 16 17 to in your declaration? 17 directives that Al-Salmi sent to Avco Overseas and Ercan examples of Al-Salmi using 18 18 A. No. No. 19 the logistics budget to pay Saudi Arabian 19 On page 3 of the declaration, students studying abroad who were PCA 20 20 you say that "Mr. Al-Bayoumi regularly claimed unusual additional expenses that were 21 employees or aspiring employees of the PCA? 21 22 A. Yes. Yes. 22 not provided to other students. I can recall 23 Q. Do you know whether Al-Bayoumi 23 payments for his wife's frequent travel to 24 was in fact studying abroad? 24 and from Saudi Arabia and the United States. 25 A. Well, I know that he was in 25 Also, on one occasion I saw a request that

	Page 130		Page 132
1	Mr. Al-Bayoumi wanted to get one new car for	1	Q. To your knowledge, would Dallah
2	himself so that his wife could take	2	Avco have had any authority to refuse to pay
3	possession of his car that was only a year	3	a logistics invoice from Airways Engineering
4	old."	4	just because Dallah Avco had made its own
5	In what sense were those	5	determination that particular expenses were
6	expenses unusual in your view?	6	too high?
7	A. Well, the other students didn't	7	MR. DORRIS: Objection. Form.
8	have cars.	8	THE WITNESS: No, not if they
9	Q. Was there any other respect in	9	were signed off on, no, they couldn't.
10	which the expenses were unusual?	10	QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:
11	A. It just seemed that, you	11	Q. At any time did you ever learn
12	know I told him that Mr. Al-Salmi had to	12	that Al-Bayoumi was using his educational
13	approve that. I didn't have the authority	13	funding to plan terrorist attacks or engage
14	to.	14	in other criminal activity in the United
15	Q. So is it fair to say that the	15	States?
16	reason you considered the expenses unusual	16	A. No. No.
17	was just that they were gave Al-Bayoumi a	17	Q. At any time did you even
18	higher standard of living than the other	18	suspect that Al-Bayoumi was using his
19	Saudi students that were being funded through	19	educational funding to plan terrorist attacks
20	logistics?	20	or engage in other criminal activity in the
21	A. Yes.	21	United States?
22	Q. Other than travel expenses for	22	A. No.
23	Al-Bayoumi's wife to go back and forth to	23	Q. If you had learned that
24	Saudi Arabia and the new car so that	24	Al-Bayoumi was using his student funding to
25	Al-Bayoumi's wife could use his old car, do	25	plan terrorist attacks or engage in other
	Page 131		Page 133
1	Page 131 you recall any other specific examples of	1	Page 133 criminal activity, would you have reported
1 2		1 2	
	you recall any other specific examples of		criminal activity, would you have reported
2	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered	2	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I
2	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual?	2 3	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him.
2 3 4	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I	2 3 4 5 6	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that
2 3 4 5	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there	2 3 4 5	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to Al-Salmi that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command, yes, they would.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to Al-Salmi that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command, yes, they would. Q. Okay. Okay. We are going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to Al-Salmi that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. Yes, and I got corrected.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command, yes, they would. Q. Okay. Okay. We are going to need to go on the FBI record for the next few
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to Al-Salmi that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. Yes, and I got corrected. Q. What did Al-Salmi tell you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command, yes, they would. Q. Okay. Okay. We are going to need to go on the FBI record for the next few exhibits. If we can ask the tech to remove
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to Al-Salmi that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. Yes, and I got corrected. Q. What did Al-Salmi tell you? A. What he told me is, he said,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command, yes, they would. Q. Okay. Okay. We are going to need to go on the FBI record for the next few exhibits. If we can ask the tech to remove anyone who's not cleared for FBI documents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to Al-Salmi that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. Yes, and I got corrected. Q. What did Al-Salmi tell you? A. What he told me is, he said, that's not for you to worry about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command, yes, they would. Q. Okay. Okay. We are going to need to go on the FBI record for the next few exhibits. If we can ask the tech to remove anyone who's not cleared for FBI documents from the room, please, and let me know when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to Al-Salmi that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. Yes, and I got corrected. Q. What did Al-Salmi tell you? A. What he told me is, he said, that's not for you to worry about. Q. Did you ever complain to Dallah	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command, yes, they would. Q. Okay. Okay. We are going to need to go on the FBI record for the next few exhibits. If we can ask the tech to remove anyone who's not cleared for FBI documents from the room, please, and let me know when we're ready.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to Al-Salmi that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. Yes, and I got corrected. Q. What did Al-Salmi tell you? A. What he told me is, he said, that's not for you to worry about. Q. Did you ever complain to Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command, yes, they would. Q. Okay. Okay. We are going to need to go on the FBI record for the next few exhibits. If we can ask the tech to remove anyone who's not cleared for FBI documents from the room, please, and let me know when we're ready. VIDEOGRAPHER: I have the six
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to Al-Salmi that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. Yes, and I got corrected. Q. What did Al-Salmi tell you? A. What he told me is, he said, that's not for you to worry about. Q. Did you ever complain to Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. No. Dallah was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command, yes, they would. Q. Okay. Okay. We are going to need to go on the FBI record for the next few exhibits. If we can ask the tech to remove anyone who's not cleared for FBI documents from the room, please, and let me know when we're ready. VIDEOGRAPHER: I have the six counsel who are not cleared in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to Al-Salmi that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. Yes, and I got corrected. Q. What did Al-Salmi tell you? A. What he told me is, he said, that's not for you to worry about. Q. Did you ever complain to Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. No. Dallah was the subcontractor. I didn't talk to them about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command, yes, they would. Q. Okay. Okay. We are going to need to go on the FBI record for the next few exhibits. If we can ask the tech to remove anyone who's not cleared for FBI documents from the room, please, and let me know when we're ready. VIDEOGRAPHER: I have the six counsel who are not cleared in the breakout room.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you recall any other specific examples of Al-Bayoumi's expenses that you considered unusual? A. I couldn't detail it, but I just thought that they were all quite high. That's all. Q. My only question is, are there any specific expenses that you recall standing out as being qualitatively unusual, other than the travel for Mr. Al-Bayoumi's wife back to Saudi Arabia and the new car for Al-Bayoumi? A. No. Q. Did you ever complain to Al-Salmi that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. Yes, and I got corrected. Q. What did Al-Salmi tell you? A. What he told me is, he said, that's not for you to worry about. Q. Did you ever complain to Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi's expenses were unusual? A. No. Dallah was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	criminal activity, would you have reported that information to Al-Salmi? A. I first would have gone to the military attache at the embassy, and then I would have reported it to him. Q. Would you have reported that information to law enforcement? A. Not directly. Military attache at the US Embassy would be who I would contact first. Q. Would you understand that they would report the information to law enforcement as appropriate? A. Through the chain of command, yes, they would. Q. Okay. Okay. We are going to need to go on the FBI record for the next few exhibits. If we can ask the tech to remove anyone who's not cleared for FBI documents from the room, please, and let me know when we're ready. VIDEOGRAPHER: I have the six counsel who are not cleared in the

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

Page 134 Page 136 1 (Coombs Exhibit 821 marked for 1 employees" and "students" to refer to the 2 identification.) 2 same people? QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY: 3 3 Yes. A. 4 Q. So we will mark as Exhibit 821 4 And when you said that those O. 5 5 a document produced at FBI 9923. This is the individuals were paid for doing nothing, did 6 you mean that they were being paid to pursue 6 FBI's summary of an interview that occurred 7 educational studies rather than being paid to 7 on -- an interview that occurred with you on 8 8 perform other types of work at Airways April 3, 2002. 9 9 First of all, Mr. Coombs, have Engineering? 10 you seen these FBI summaries of their 10 A. I saw some of the students come 11 interviews with you? 11 back and never go to work. That was the No, I haven't seen this. 12 A. 12 reason I started calling them ghost 13 Okay. Do you recall giving a 13 employees, the students. number of interviews to the FBI back in 2002 14 Q. With respect to the -- what 14 15 and 2004? 15 they were doing during the time that they A. Yes. Yeah, my -- Tom Wallace, 16 were having their educational studies funded, 16 17 who replaced me, went with me over there. 17 did you understand that they were actually 18 Okay. On page 2 of this 18 pursuing educational studies? interview, the FBI's summary of its interview A. I couldn't tell from my end. 19 19 20 states, "Avco Overseas was based in Houston, 20 Did you ever have a basis for saying that they were doing nothing during 21 Texas, and had dropped the contract in part 21 22 because of the presence of ghost employees 22 the time period that they were supposed to be 23 which Avco had paid for under the contract. 23 pursuing educational studies? Coombs explained that the director general of A. I didn't know. The only thing 24 24 25 PCA at that time, Mohammed A. Al-Salmi, had 25 I saw was several of them come back and never Page 135 Page 137 1 side deals regarding some of these ghost 1 do anything. They would just disappear. 2 employees with Avco whereby Avco paid the 2 Right. 3 expenses related to these individuals. Omar 3 So setting aside what they may 4 Al-Bayoumi was one of these ghost employees. 4 have done after they came back to Saudi 5 Coombs estimated that there were 5 Arabia, during -- during the time that those approximately 50 such individuals being 6 6 individuals were outside the Kingdom in other carried on the books at PCA or Dallah being 7 countries, did you have any firsthand 7 8 8 paid for doing nothing." knowledge of whether they were pursuing 9 Do you recall providing that educational studies or instead doing nothing? 9 information to the FBI during your April 2002 10 10 A. No. 11 interview? 11 O. The first sentence of this paragraph refers to Avco Overseas based in 12 A. Yes. 12 O. Did you in fact tell the FBI 13 Houston, Texas. And I think we discussed 13 14 14 that Al-Salmi had side deals in which Avco earlier that Avco Overseas was a Overseas paid expenses for ghost employees 15 15 subcontractor of Dallah Avco. who were paid for doing nothing? 16 16 Do you recall that testimony? A. Yes. 17 17 A. Yes. And so when you refer to 18 And are those ghost employees 18 19 the same individuals you referred to in your 19 Al-Salmi having side deals with Avco and Avco 20 declaration when you said that Al-Salmi had 20 paying expenses related to these individuals used the logistics budget that pays Saudi 21 21 in this paragraph, you're referring to Avco 22 Arabian students studying abroad who were PCA 22 Overseas there rather than Dallah Avco; is employees or aspiring employees of the PCA? 23 23 that correct? 24 A. Yes. 24 A. To me, they were the same 25 Q. So you used the terms "ghost 25 company until I saw the split. When the

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

Page 138 Page 140 split happened, they were no longer the same Q. Did Al-Salmi ever tell you that 1 1 2 company. But I had talked to some of the 2 Bayoumi was not a student? 3 people, and they said that, you know, they 3 Say again? couldn't believe all that stuff. Did Al-Salmi ever tell you that 4 4 5 5 Bayoumi was not a student? Okay. Do you recall testifying 6 earlier that you didn't have any firsthand 6 A. No. 7 7 knowledge, though, of whether that was just a Turning to page 4 of this 8 subcontractor relationship or a -- some sort 8 interview memo, the FBI summary indicates of corporate affiliation? 9 9 that you told them that project manager for Dallah, later was caught 10 A. No, I didn't have any firsthand 10 11 knowledge of it myself. It was secondhand. 11 embezzling \$18 million from Dallah. Magboul 12 Later on page 2, this FBI 12 . The owner 13 interview says, "Al-Salmi told Coombs that 13 of Dallah, Sheik Kamel, forgave the debt and 14 he, Al-Salmi, wanted Al-Bayoumi to stay in 14 transferred Magboul to another division of 15 America and that Al-Bayoumi was a student 15 Dallah." employed as an auditor." 16 My question is, do you have any 16 17 Do you recall making that 17 personal knowledge at all about 18 statement to the FBI? 18 's alleged embezzlement of funds from 19 A. I don't recall calling him an 19 the company? 20 auditor until I saw one -- or Tom Wallace 20 A. I don't know how he did it. I 21 told me that he was on a list, student list, 21 was only aware. But whenever it all took place, it took place so fast, I couldn't 22 22 as an auditor. And that's all I know. And 23 he said "student list." 23 touch it. 24 Q. Okay. So apart from the --24 Did that incident have anything 25 And then -- it's hard to 25 to do with Omar Al-Bayoumi's activities in Page 139 Page 141 remember. I just can't remember all the 1 the United States? 1 2 2 details. I have no idea. A. 3 3 Later on page 4 the -- there's Q. That's fine. But apart from -- so apart from 4 a paragraph that says, "Coombs understood 4 5 the last three words specifying that -- that 5 Saudization to mean the program by which he was an auditor, is the rest of that 6 non-Saudi workers in Saudi companies and 6 7 7 sentence consistent with your recollection of government were replaced by Saudi workers. 8 8 The program generally entailed the what you told the FBI? 9 Yeah, that's what -- see, when 9 replacement worker to spend an extended 10 I would talk to Al-Salmi about things, he 10 period of time in an English-language-11 would, you know -- he would correct me, and I 11 speaking country. During this sojourn, the 12 would settle down. I knew better than to 12 Saudi's living expenses, tuition and salary 13 confront him if there was a question. I 13 are paid by their company or Agency." questioned things, and when I would 14 Do you remember providing that 14 questioned it, I would get -- I never went description of Saudization to the FBI? 15 15 back. I just left it alone. 16 16 Yes. A. 17 Q. Is it an accurate statement 17 O. And is that description correct 18 18 in your view? that Al-Salmi told Coombs that he, Al-Salmi, 19 wanted Al-Bayoumi to stay in America and that 19 In my view, yes. 20 Al-Bayoumi was a student? 20 On page 5, the summary states, 21 A. 21 "Coombs advised" -- it's in the second full 22 Did Al-Salmi ever tell you that 22 paragraph. 23 Dallah Avco wanted Al-Bayoumi to stay in 23 "Coombs advised that the 24 America? 24 moneys" -- further up. It's five lines into 25 A. No. 25 that paragraph.

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

Page 144 Page 142 1 "Coombs advised that the moneys 1 Q. Was the tea also in 1984, or 2 represented as paid by Al-Bayoumi were 2 was that on a different occasion? significantly higher than he expected, and 3 A. That was in '84. I met his 3 Coombs expressed surprise at the amount 4 son. I met -- and I had tea with him. 4 listed under the category 'other 5 5 Q. Okay. So other than that allowances." 6 hand-shaking and tea-having in 1984, was 6 7 7 And then dropping down a couple there any other occasion where you met Sheik of sentences, it says, "In April of 2000, the 8 8 Saleh Kamel? other allowance jumps to 14,271 rivals and 9 9 A. Not met him personally. I saw 10 10 stays at that level until December 2000." him. 11 Do you remember discussing 11 Did you -- was there any other 12 those other allowances with the FBI? 12 occasion where you had any discussions with A. No, I didn't -- I didn't even 13 13 him? 14 14 know the numbers. A. 15 Q. Okay. And in fact, April 2000 1.5 Q. Did you ever have any is three years after you left the company, 16 discussions over the telephone with Sheik 16 17 17 right? Saleh Kamel? 18 18 Yeah. Yes. No. A. A. 19 And I think you testified Do you have any personal 19 Q. Q. earlier that the -- the department of the PCA 20 knowledge about the circumstances in which 20 that would be responsible for setting Avco Overseas became a PCA subcontractor? 21 21 22 salaries and allowances for project employees 22 That was all done outside my was a different department of the Airways 23 23 box. I had no idea what happened. 24 Engineering than your logistics department; 24 Q. So when you -- when you told 25 25 the FBI that Avco Overseas purchased its is that right? Page 143 Page 145 1 1 Yes. contracts with the Saudi Arabian Presidency A. 2 2 of Civil Aviation through contacts with Q. All right. We'll take that 3 3 Sheikh Saleh Kamel, is that based on any down. 4 personal knowledge that you have? 4 (Coombs Exhibit 822 marked for 5 5 A. It was just -- what I said was identification.) the impression of influence, and they wanted **QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:** 6 6 to keep the cash flow going. And that was 7 7 Q. And we'll mark as Exhibit 822 a the way I -- I presented it, that Avco 8 8 document produced at FBI 9928. This is a Overseas Services did not want to lose that 9 summary of another interview that you had 9 with the FBI that took place on July 16, 10 10 contract. 11 11 But there was some problems 2002. 12 On page 1, the second paragraph 12 because they were having some ethical states, "Coombs stated Avco Overseas, a problems inside of Dallah Avco with some 13 13 Houston-based company, purchased its 14 people requesting it that didn't feel like it 14 contracts with the Saudi Arabian Presidency was right. Inside Dallah Avco in Houston. 15 15 of Civil Aviation, PCA, through contacts with 16 16 Q. Okay. And I'm sorry to 17 Sheik Saleh Kamel." 17 constantly correct you on this, you talk 18 18 about Dallah Avco Houston, you mean Avco Have you ever personally met 19 Sheik Saleh Kamel? 19 Overseas? 20 20 Yes. A. Yes. A. 21 On how many occasions? 21 All right. Did the portion of 22 I met him in 1984. I met his 22 this statement that refers to contacts with 23 23 son, Abdullah Kamel, shook hands with him Sheikh Saleh Kamel -- do you have any 24 there in the tower after it had been 24 personal knowledge that Avco Overseas

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

purchased its contracts with the PCA through

25

25

dedicated, and had tea with him.

	Page 146		Page 148
1	contacts with Sheikh Saleh Kamel	1	individuals who were involved in funding
2	specifically?	2	Al-Bayoumi."
3	A. No.	3	Is that statement accurate?
4	Q. Do you know when Avco Overseas	4	A. Yes.
5	became a subcontractor of the PCA?	5	(Coombs Exhibit 823 marked for
6	A. No, I don't remember.	6	identification.)
7	Q. Do you know whether it was in	7	QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:
8	the 1980s?	8	Q. All right. We'll mark as
9	A. I think it was in the '90s, but	9	Exhibit 823 a document produced at FBI 9918.
10	it may have been in the '80s because there	10	This is the FBI's summary of another
11	was a lot of there was a lot of stuff	11	interview they had with you on January 16,
12	still in balance in the mid-'90s.	12	2004.
13	Q. Were you working were you	13	At page 1, further down on the
14	even working for the PCA or Dallah Avco at	14	page, there's a paragraph that reads, "At the
15	the time Avco Overseas became a PCA	15	beginning of the contract, Hanna had to agree
16	subcontractor?	16	to support Al-Bayoumi to get the contract.
17	A. No. It was done prior to me	17	Coombs told Hanna to either bill direct or
18	coming on board.	18	mark up the goods and let PCA know. Hanna
19	Q. All right. Later on page 1,	19	chose to mark up the goods."
20	discussing some meetings that Avco Overseas	20	Is that statement accurate?
21	in Texas convened, the report states, "Coombs	21	A. Yes.
22	explained that the representatives for Avco	22	Q. Did you ever tell anyone at
23	had an unexplained interest in awarding of	23	Dallah Avco that Ercan had marked up the
24	the new contracts. Coombs speculated that	24	goods on its invoices to account for the
25	this was the result of the corrupt	25	financial support it was providing to
1 2 3 4	relationship that existed between Saleh Kamel and the Avco representatives." My question is, do you have any personal knowledge of any facts showing that	1 2 3 4	Al-Bayoumi? A. No. (Coombs Exhibit 824 marked for identification.)
5	there was any corrupt relationship between	5	QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:
6	Avco Overseas and Sheikh Saleh Kamel?	6	Q. And the last document. We'll
7	A. Not directly.	7	mark this as Exhibit 824, I believe. This is
8	Q. So in this memo you	8	produced at FBI 8098. This is a slightly
9	characterized your belief as speculation.	9	different version than the FBI summary of
10	Is that an accurate	10	your first interview that we looked at at the
11	description?	11	very beginning of this line of questioning,
12	A. Yes, it was speculation.	12	dated April 3, 2002.
13	Q. Later on this page, the report	13	Unlike the other summary of
		1 1 1	
14	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan	14	this same interview, this copy of the summary
14 15	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan during the month of April 1995. At this	15	contains at the top a header that the FBI
14 15 16	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan during the month of April 1995. At this meeting, Coombs remembers a letter being	15 16	contains at the top a header that the FBI agent added that says, "Omar Al-Bayoumi
14 15 16 17	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan during the month of April 1995. At this meeting, Coombs remembers a letter being issued by Mohammed Al-Salmi of PCA to Magdi	15 16 17	contains at the top a header that the FBI agent added that says, "Omar Al-Bayoumi employed by Dallah Al-Baraka."
14 15 16 17 18	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan during the month of April 1995. At this meeting, Coombs remembers a letter being issued by Mohammed Al-Salmi of PCA to Magdi Hanna of Ercan outlining the financial	15 16 17 18	contains at the top a header that the FBI agent added that says, "Omar Al-Bayoumi employed by Dallah Al-Baraka." And if you look down at
14 15 16 17 18 19	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan during the month of April 1995. At this meeting, Coombs remembers a letter being issued by Mohammed Al-Salmi of PCA to Magdi Hanna of Ercan outlining the financial support of Omar Al-Bayoumi by Ercan and	15 16 17 18 19	contains at the top a header that the FBI agent added that says, "Omar Al-Bayoumi employed by Dallah Al-Baraka." And if you look down at subsequent pages of this version of the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan during the month of April 1995. At this meeting, Coombs remembers a letter being issued by Mohammed Al-Salmi of PCA to Magdi Hanna of Ercan outlining the financial support of Omar Al-Bayoumi by Ercan and guaranteed by PCA/AE ANSS project account."	15 16 17 18 19 20	contains at the top a header that the FBI agent added that says, "Omar Al-Bayoumi employed by Dallah Al-Baraka." And if you look down at subsequent pages of this version of the summary, each page has a header, Omar
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan during the month of April 1995. At this meeting, Coombs remembers a letter being issued by Mohammed Al-Salmi of PCA to Magdi Hanna of Ercan outlining the financial support of Omar Al-Bayoumi by Ercan and guaranteed by PCA/AE ANSS project account." A. Yes.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	contains at the top a header that the FBI agent added that says, "Omar Al-Bayoumi employed by Dallah Al-Baraka." And if you look down at subsequent pages of this version of the summary, each page has a header, Omar Al-Bayoumi, Dallah Al-Baraka.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan during the month of April 1995. At this meeting, Coombs remembers a letter being issued by Mohammed Al-Salmi of PCA to Magdi Hanna of Ercan outlining the financial support of Omar Al-Bayoumi by Ercan and guaranteed by PCA/AE ANSS project account." A. Yes. Q. Is that statement accurate?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	contains at the top a header that the FBI agent added that says, "Omar Al-Bayoumi employed by Dallah Al-Baraka." And if you look down at subsequent pages of this version of the summary, each page has a header, Omar Al-Bayoumi, Dallah Al-Baraka. My question is, did you ever
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan during the month of April 1995. At this meeting, Coombs remembers a letter being issued by Mohammed Al-Salmi of PCA to Magdi Hanna of Ercan outlining the financial support of Omar Al-Bayoumi by Ercan and guaranteed by PCA/AE ANSS project account." A. Yes. Q. Is that statement accurate? A. Yes.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	contains at the top a header that the FBI agent added that says, "Omar Al-Bayoumi employed by Dallah Al-Baraka." And if you look down at subsequent pages of this version of the summary, each page has a header, Omar Al-Bayoumi, Dallah Al-Baraka. My question is, did you ever tell the FBI that Al-Bayoumi was an employee
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan during the month of April 1995. At this meeting, Coombs remembers a letter being issued by Mohammed Al-Salmi of PCA to Magdi Hanna of Ercan outlining the financial support of Omar Al-Bayoumi by Ercan and guaranteed by PCA/AE ANSS project account." A. Yes. Q. Is that statement accurate? A. Yes. Q. And on page 2 of the report it	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	contains at the top a header that the FBI agent added that says, "Omar Al-Bayoumi employed by Dallah Al-Baraka." And if you look down at subsequent pages of this version of the summary, each page has a header, Omar Al-Bayoumi, Dallah Al-Baraka. My question is, did you ever tell the FBI that Al-Bayoumi was an employee of Dallah Al-Baraka?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	says, "The third meeting was held at Ercan during the month of April 1995. At this meeting, Coombs remembers a letter being issued by Mohammed Al-Salmi of PCA to Magdi Hanna of Ercan outlining the financial support of Omar Al-Bayoumi by Ercan and guaranteed by PCA/AE ANSS project account." A. Yes. Q. Is that statement accurate? A. Yes.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	contains at the top a header that the FBI agent added that says, "Omar Al-Bayoumi employed by Dallah Al-Baraka." And if you look down at subsequent pages of this version of the summary, each page has a header, Omar Al-Bayoumi, Dallah Al-Baraka. My question is, did you ever tell the FBI that Al-Bayoumi was an employee

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

	Page 150		Page 152
1	Q. All right. We can take that	1	VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record
2	document down. Just a couple last few	2	at 2:45 p.m.
3	questions.	3	(Off the record at 2:45 p.m.)
4	MR. DORRIS: Before I don't	4	VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
5	think the court reporter got the	5	record at 3:02 p.m.
6	entire answer to that question.	6	MR. KRY: Mr. Coombs, those are
7	"No, I didn't even" it	7	all the questions we have for you at
8	trailed off. I just couldn't hear.	8	this point. Thank you very much for
9	MR. KRY: Was that the correct	9	your time today.
10	recording of your answer, Mr. Coombs?	10	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
11	I think the transcript's	11	MS. PRITSKER: This is
12	accurate.	12	Gabrielle Pritsker, counsel on behalf
13	MR. DORRIS: Okay.	13	of defendant Dubai Islamic Bank. I
14	***END FBI CONFIDENTIAL PORTION***	14	just wanted to make a statement on the
15	QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:	15	record that DIB counsel was excluded
16	Q. Mr. Coombs, throughout your	16	from the deposition at approximately
17	time at Airways Engineering, did you	17	3:24 p.m. Eastern Standard Time and
18	understand that Omar Al-Bayoumi was pursuing	18	then was brought back into the
19	educational studies in the United States?	19	deposition after it had already gone
20	A. Yes.	20	off record on a break. And now we are
21	Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco	21	back, and Dallah Avco has completed
22	that Al-Bayoumi was doing something other	22 23	their questioning.
23	than pursuing educational studies in the		We ask that moving forward in
24	United States?	24	all depositions that the videographer
25	A. No.	25	and the court reporter give two or
	Page 151		Page 153
1	O Did you understand that the	1	
	O. Did you understand that the	l 1	three seconds for all counsel that are
	Q. Did you understand that the payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for	1 2	three seconds for all counsel that are getting excluded to make a brief
2	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for		three seconds for all counsel that are getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the
2	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his	2	getting excluded to make a brief
2 3	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for	2 3	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion.
2 3 4	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States?	2 3 4	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the
2 3 4 5	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be,	2 3 4 5	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be,	2 3 4 5 6 7	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler &
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up on some of the subjects that have been raised today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up on some of the subjects that have been raised today. First, sir, could you just tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments for that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up on some of the subjects that have been raised today. First, sir, could you just tell us about your career in the US Army? How
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments for anything other than educational and living	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up on some of the subjects that have been raised today. First, sir, could you just tell us about your career in the US Army? How long did you serve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments for anything other than educational and living expenses?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up on some of the subjects that have been raised today. First, sir, could you just tell us about your career in the US Army? How long did you serve how long did you serve in the Army?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments for anything other than educational and living expenses? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up on some of the subjects that have been raised today. First, sir, could you just tell us about your career in the US Army? How long did you serve how long did you serve in the Army? A. It was 22 years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments for anything other than educational and living expenses? A. No. MR. KRY: Great. Why don't we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up on some of the subjects that have been raised today. First, sir, could you just tell us about your career in the US Army? How long did you serve how long did you serve in the Army? A. It was 22 years. Q. And what rank did you achieve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments for anything other than educational and living expenses? A. No. MR. KRY: Great. Why don't we take a ten-minute break. I suspect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up on some of the subjects that have been raised today. First, sir, could you just tell us about your career in the US Army? How long did you serve how long did you serve in the Army? A. It was 22 years. Q. And what rank did you achieve in the Army, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments for anything other than educational and living expenses? A. No. MR. KRY: Great. Why don't we take a ten-minute break. I suspect I'm done, but I'll just confer with my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up on some of the subjects that have been raised today. First, sir, could you just tell us about your career in the US Army? How long did you serve how long did you serve in the Army? A. It was 22 years. Q. And what rank did you achieve in the Army, sir? A. I started when I was a private
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments for anything other than educational and living expenses? A. No. MR. KRY: Great. Why don't we take a ten-minute break. I suspect I'm done, but I'll just confer with my team to see if we have any more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up on some of the subjects that have been raised today. First, sir, could you just tell us about your career in the US Army? How long did you serve how long did you serve in the Army? A. It was 22 years. Q. And what rank did you achieve in the Army, sir? A. I started when I was a private in August 1960. I moved up to sergeant, went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	payments that Al-Salmi had arranged for Al-Bayoumi were intended to fund his education and living expenses in the United States? A. That's what I reasoned to be, yeah. Q. Did you ever believe that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments to fund terrorism or other criminal activity? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Dallah Avco that Al-Bayoumi was using the payments for anything other than educational and living expenses? A. No. MR. KRY: Great. Why don't we take a ten-minute break. I suspect I'm done, but I'll just confer with my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	getting excluded to make a brief statement before and after the exclusion. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Mr. Coombs, my name is Steve Pounian. I'm with the law firm Kreindler & Kreindler in New York, and we represent we're part of the committee that represents the 9/11 families in this litigation. I just have a few questions to ask you to follow up on some of the subjects that have been raised today. First, sir, could you just tell us about your career in the US Army? How long did you serve how long did you serve in the Army? A. It was 22 years. Q. And what rank did you achieve in the Army, sir? A. I started when I was a private

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

helicopter pilot. Went back to - then on my third tour, got commissioned to first licutemant, then to captain. I retired as a major in logistics. Q. And what year did you retire? A. 1982. Q. Now, you've been asked some questions, sir, about money that's been paid to Omar Al-Bayoumi, and you said that you paid you directed payment of to Mr. Bayoumi acording to instructions that were given to you. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I paid only by instructions. Q. And that was through the logistics department budget that you paid you directed payment that you paid you directed payment of to Mr. Bayoumi acording to instructions that were given to you. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I paid only by instructions. Q. And that was through the logistics department budget that you paid you directed a Sound that were given to you. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I paid only by instructions. Q. And that was through the logistics department budget that you paid you directed payment in your logistics department budget that you paid you directed payment in your logistics department budget that you paid you directed payment in your logistics department budget that the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. RAY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form and lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I that right? A. Yeah, b. Q. And Under was that do you know where that job was located? MR. RRY: Objection to form and lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. And this was one of the discussion about Mr. Bayoumi that you described? Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, b. Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, and the down was one of the discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earming also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avoo. Were you aware of that at the Wr. Yeah. Q. And Under Wash MR. POUNIAN:				
third tour, got commissioned to first lieutenant, then to captain. I retired as a major in logistics. Q. And what year did you retire? A. 1982. Q. Now, you've been asked some questions, sir, about money that's been paid to Omar Al-Bayoumi, and you said that you paid to Omar Al-Bayoumi, and you said that you paid to Pour and the paid and to Omar Al-Bayoumi according to instructions that were given to you. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I paid only by instructions. G. And that was through the logistics department budget that you paid those moneys to Mr. Bayoumi that you described? A. Yes. Q. And I think you described it stard at \$60,000 a year and then it jumped up to \$90,000 a year; is that right? A. Yea, the - over the period of that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, by 96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. Page 155 Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. RSY: Objection to form. MR. KRY: Objecti		Page 154		Page 156
a job with awith a certain job title of SNR data processing tech. Do you see that, sir? A. 1982. O. Now, you've been asked some questions, sir, about money that's been paid to Omar Al-Bayoumi, and you said that you paidyou directed payment of to Mr. Bayoumi according to instructions that were given to you. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I paid only by instructions. O. And that was through the logistics department budget that you paid those moneys to Mr. Bayoumi that you day po \$90,000 a year and then it jumped up to \$90,000 a year and then it jumped up to \$90,000 a year and then it jumped up to \$90,000 a year; is that right? A. Yea, I passed at \$60,000 a year and then it jumped up to \$90,000 a year; is that right? A. Yea, hile over the period of that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, Mr. Bayoumi carning also a salary and benefits through the lime that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? Mr. Row, S. S. G. yeah. Mr. DORRIS: Objection to form. Page 157 Mr. Wrey. Ou acc that, sir? A. Yes, Doy where was that -a doy ou know where that job was located? Mr. KRY: Objection to form. Page 157 A. Yes, Ohjection to form. Mr. DORRIS: Objection to form. Mr. Norw, Salmi, was directing that Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States, is that right? Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but if's effectively dated as of June 6, that it's sireed by documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's dated July, but if's effectively dated as of June 6, the same time where are called the that the than the first of the date and the same time where are supplies to sow over to the technician. It's form the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGILA: We're marking disa see. Exhibit 86, owe're	1	helicopter pilot. Went back to then on my	1	A. Yeah.
major in logistics. Q. And what year did you retire? A. 1982. Q. Now, you've been asked some questions, sir, about money that's been paid to Omar Al-Bayoumi, and you said that you paid - you directed payment of to 10 10 11 Mr. Bayoumi according to instructions that were given to you. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I paid only by 12 13 15 instructions. If Q. And that was through the logistics department budget that you paid those moneys to Mr. Bayoumi that you described? Q. And I think you described it started at \$60,000 a year; is that right? A. Yes, and I think you described it started at \$60,000 a year; is that right? Q. And when you say "that year." you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. And when you say "that year." you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. G. And when you say "that year." you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. G. And when you say "that year." you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. G. And when you say "that year." you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. G. And when you say "that year." you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. G. And when you say "that year." you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. G. And when you say "that year." you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. G. And when you say "that year." you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. G. And when you say man of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget. G. So Mr. Salmi was directing that was underesting that was underesting that was underesting that was underesting that the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget. G. So Mr. Salmi was directing that was underesting that was u		third tour, got commissioned to first		Q. And it's hiring Mr. Bayoumi at
5 Q. And what year did you retire? 6 A. 1982. 7 Q. Now, you've been asked some questions, sir, about money that's been paid to Omar Al-Bayoumi, and you said that you paidyou directed payment of to paid have been given to you. 13 Is that right, sir? 14 A. Yes, I paid only by instructions. 15 Q. And that was through the logistics department budget that you paid those moneys to Mr. Bayoumi that you described? 16 Q. And that was through the logistics department budget that you paid those moneys to Mr. Bayoumi that you described it started at \$60,000 a year; is that right? 22 started at \$60,000 a year; is that right? 23 A. Yeah, the over the period of that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 1 Q. And when you say "that year." 2 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 3 A. Yeah, be over the period of that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 1 Q. And when you say "that year." 2 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 3 A. Yeah, be over the period of that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? 4 Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. 4 THE WITNESS: It didn't see in the buried States; is that right? 4 Q. Finst want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. 10 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 11 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 12 THE WITNESS: It didn't see in the buried States; is that right? 13 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 14 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 15 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 16 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 17 MR. DORRIS: Objection to fo	3	lieutenant, then to captain. I retired as a	3	a job with a with a certain job title of
6 Å 1982. 7 Q. Now, you've been asked some questions, sir, about money that's been paid to Omar Al-Payoumi, and you said that you paid to Omar Al-Payoumi according to instructions that were given to you. 11 Mr. Bayoumi according to instructions that were given to you. 12 Is that right, sir? 13 Is that right, sir? 14 A. Yes, I paid only by 14 Mr. Bayoumi according to instructions that 15 instructions. 16 Q. And that was through the 16 look given a point of those moneys to Mr. Bayoumi that you 19 described? 17 logistics department budget that you paid those moneys to Mr. Bayoumi that you 19 described? 18 Q. And I think you described it 21 gest act at \$60,000 a year and then it jumped 19 that year, it increased from 60 to 90. 19 Q. And when you say "that year," 22 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 20 A. Yeah, 19, 5, 96, yeah. 21 Q. And when you say "that year," 22 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 22 that right 23 A. Yeah, 95, 96, yeah. 23 A. Yeah, 95, 96, yeah. 24 Q. And then there was some 25 discussion about Mr. Bayoumi carning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. 25 Were you aware of that at the 26 time that you were sending out payments in 27 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 26 MR. KRY: Objection to form. 27 Were you aware of that at the 28 time that you were sending out payments in 29 your logistics department budget? 28 MR. And this was one of the 29 documents that was referenced in your 29 declaration, sir. And it's signed by 21 declaration, sir. And it's s		major in logistics.	4	SNR data processing tech.
7 Q. Now, you've been asked some questions, sir, about money that's been paid 9 to Omar Al-Bayoumi, and you said that you paid 4 you directed payment of - 10 1 Mr. Bayoumi according to instructions that were given to you. 12 13	5	Q. And what year did you retire?	5	Do you see that, sir?
guestions, sir, about money that's been paid to Omar Al-Bayoumi, and you said that you paid – you directed payment of – to Mr. Bayoumi according to instructions that were given to you. 10	6	A. 1982.	6	
o Comar Al-Bayoumi, and you said that you paid you directed payment of to you paid you directed payment of to you have re given to you. 12	7		7	MR. DORRIS: Objection to form.
10	8	questions, sir, about money that's been paid	8	QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:
MR. RKY: Objection to form and lack of foundation. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I paid only by instructions. Q. And that was through the logistics department budget that you paid that you described? A. Yes. Q. And I think you described it started at \$60,000 a year and then it jumped up to \$90,000 a year; is that right? A. Yeah, the over the period of that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you waver of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: That would have been across the street at the PCA headquarters. Q. And A. The technical department was over there. Q. And you're saying "across the street." That's in Jeddah, The tech the data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was in Page 155 Page 157 A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you wave of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: That would have been across the street at the PCA headquarters. Q. And A. The technical department was over there. A. Yeah, '90, '96, '96, '96. A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that with the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: The dividence in the properties of the supplies of the properties of the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Salm	9		9	
12 lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: That would have been across the street at the PCA headquarters. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:	10		10	
13		Mr. Bayoumi according to instructions that	11	
14 A. Yes, I paid only by 15 instructions. Q. And that was through the 16 Q. And that was through the 17 logistics department budget that you paid 18 those moneys to Mr. Bayoumi that you 19 described? 19 Q. And I think you described it 22 started at \$60,000 a year and then it jumped 23 up to \$90,000 a year; is that right? 24 A. Yeah, the over the period of 25 that year, it increased from 60 to 90. 25 that year, it increased from 60 to 90. 26 that year, it increased from 60 to 90. 27 Page 155 28 Q. And when you say "that year," 29 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 29 And then there was some 20 G. And when you say "that year," 21 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 22 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 23 A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. 24 Q. And when you say "that year," 25 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 26 discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salry and benefits through the Dallah Avco. 27 Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? 28 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 39 And then there was some of the again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. 30 And this was one of the declaration, sir. And it's signed by 21 declaration, sir. And it's signed by 22 Mr. Salmi, and it's dated – it's dated July, 23 but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 24 the data collections are as there. Finance was over there. 29 And you're saying "across the street." That's in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia; is that right? A. Yeah, in Jeddah, The tech – the data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was in was over there. The only thing that was in was over there. 10 Q. And when you say "that year," 21 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 22 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 23 A. Yeah, in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia; is that right? 24 A. Yeah, in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia; is that right? 25 A. Yeah, in Jeddah, Saudi was the maintenance and the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that was				
15	13	Is that right, sir?		THE WITNESS: That would have
16 Q. And that was through the 17 logistics department budget that you paid 18 those moneys to Mr. Bayoumi that you 19 described? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And I think you described it 22 started at \$60,000 a year and then it jumped 23 up to \$90,000 a year; is that right? 24 A. Yeah, the over the period of 25 that year, it increased from 60 to 90. 25 that year, it increased from 60 to 90. 26 And when you say "that year," 27 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 28 A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. 39 A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. 40 Q. And then there was some 41 discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. 40 Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? 41 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 42 MR. KRY: Objection to form. 43 OUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 44 Q. If we could show the witness 45 it. 46 Q. Ijust want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. 46 Q. Ijust want to put before you declaration, sir. And it's signed by documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. 4 A. Yeah. A. Yeah, '95 And your're saying "across the street." That's in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia; is that right? A. Yeah, '95 A. Yeah, '95 A. Yeah, '95 Wash the maintenance and the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. BOORRIS: Objection to form. 16 Q. If we could show the witness 17 A. Yeah, '96; is that right? MR. POUNIAN: 18 A. Yeah, '96; yeah. Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by to reference it as Exhibit 86.		A. Yes, I paid only by	14	
those moneys to Mr. Bayoumi that you described? A. Yes. Q. And I think you described it strated at \$60,000 a year and then it jumped up to \$90,000 a year; is that right? A. Yeah, the over the period of that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, 95, 96, yeah. Q. And when there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. MR. POUNIAN: MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already marked as Exhibit 86, owe're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. MR. POUNIAN:	15		15	
18 those moneys to Mr. Bayoumi that you 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And I think you described it 22 started at \$60,000 a year and then it jumped 23 up to \$90,000 a year; is that right? 24 A. Yeah, the over the period of 25 that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 Page 155 Page 157 Q. And when you say "that year," 2 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 3 A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. 4 Q. And then there was some 4 discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. 7 Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? 10 MR. KRY: Objection to form. 11 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 12 THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. 13 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 14 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 15 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 16 Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. 17 again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. 18 Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. he date that	16	Q. And that was through the	16	QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:
19 described? 20 A. Yes. 20 Q. And you're saying "across the strete." That's in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia; is that right? 23 A. Yeah, the over the period of that year, it increased from 60 to 90. 24 that right? 25 that year, it increased from 60 to 90. 25 that year, it increased from 60 to 90. 26 that year, it increased from 60 to 90. 27 the data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was in	17			
A. Yes. Q. And I think you described it started at \$60,000 a year; is that right? A. Yeah, the over the period of that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. Q. I just want to put before you declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. A. Yeah, in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia; is that right? A. Yeah, in Jeddah, The tech the data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was the street." That's in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia; is that right? A. Yeah, in Jeddah. The tech the data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was in Page 155 Page 157 my building was the maintenance and the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. Lack of foundation. Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Sir, if you could see, this is the same date of June 6, Just of Jus	18		18	A. The technical department was
21 Q. And I think you described it 22 started at \$60,000 a year and then it jumped 23 up to \$90,000 a year; is that right? 24 A. Yeah, the over the period of 25 that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 1 Q. And when you say "that year," 2 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 3 A. Yeah, 95, '96, yeah. 4 Q. And then there was some 4 discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the 5 time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. 10 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 11 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 12 THE WITNESS: It didn't come 13 out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see 14 it. 15 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 16 Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. 17 again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. 18 MR. POUNIAN: 19 documents that was referenced in your 20 declaration, sir. And it's signed by 21 declaration, sir. And it's signed by 22 Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995, the date that	19	described?		
started at \$60,000 a year and then it jumped up to \$90,000 a year, is that right? A. Yeah, the over the period of that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, 95, "96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. Hat right? A. Yeah, in Jeddah. The tech the data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was in was over there. The only thing that was over there. The only thing that was over there. The only thing that was in was	20	A. Yes.	20	
up to \$90,000 a year; is that right? A. Yeah, the over the period of that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. A. Yeah, in Jeddah. The tech the data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was in Page 157 A. Yeah, in Jeddah. The tech the data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was in Page 157 Page 157 A. Yeah, in Jeddah. The tech the data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was in Page 157 The data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was in Page 157 A. Yeah, in Jeddah. The tech the data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was in Page 157 A. Yeah, in Jeddah. The tech the data collection area was there. Finance was over there. The only thing that was in	21	Q. And I think you described it	21	
A. Yeah, the over the period of that year, it increased from 60 to 90. Page 155 Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. Page 157 my building was the maintenance and the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Salmi was the maintenance and the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Salmi was three. The only thing that was in Page 157 my building was the maintenance and the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. Q. Sir, if you could see, this is the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that				that right?
Page 155 Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by at 1995. Page 157 was over there. The only thing that was in Page 157 my building was the maintenance and the supplies, logistics. Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Sa Mr. Salmi and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995, the date that	23	up to \$90,000 a year; is that right?	23	A. Yeah, in Jeddah. The tech
Page 155 Q. And when you say "that year," you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by declaration, sir. And it's signed by tit's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. MR. Salmi, and it's dated — it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995, the date that		A. Yeah, the over the period of	24	the data collection area was there. Finance
1 Q. And when you say "that year," 2 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 3 A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. 4 Q. And then there was some 5 discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the 6 time that you were sending out payments in 9 your logistics department budget? 9 MR. KRY: Objection to form. 11 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 12 THE WITNESS: It didn't come 13 out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see 14 it. 15 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 16 Q. I just want to put before you 17 again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we 18 could. 19 And this was one of the 20 documents that was referenced in your 21 declaration, sir. And it's signed by 22 Mr. Salmi, and it's dated — it's dated July, 24 1995. 10 MR when you say "that year," 22 supplies, logistics. 24 Nr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while 25 supplies, logistics. 26 Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that 4 Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while 26 at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 10 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 11 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 12 THE WITNESS: It didn't come 13 OUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 14 the tonician. 15 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 16 Q. I just want to put before you 17 again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. 18 MR. POUNIAN: No, this is 19 And this was one of the 19 already an exhibit. It's already 19 marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going 10 to reference it as Exhibit 86. 20 Sir, if you could see, this is 21 the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	25	that year, it increased from 60 to 90.	25	was over there. The only thing that was in
1 Q. And when you say "that year," 2 you're talking about 1996; is that right? 3 A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. 4 Q. And then there was some 5 discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the 6 time that you were sending out payments in 9 your logistics department budget? 10 MR. KRY: Objection to form. 11 MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 12 THE WITNESS: It didn't come 13 out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see 14 it. 15 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 16 Q. I just want to put before you 17 again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we 18 could. 19 And this was one of the 20 documents that was referenced in your 21 declaration, sir. And it's signed by 22 Mr. Salmi, and it's dated — it's dated July, 24 1995. 28 my building was the maintenance and the supplies, logistics. 29 Q. So Mr. Salmi was directing that 4 Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? 4 Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. 10 MR. KRY: Join. 11 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 12 Q. If we could show the witness 13 Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. 15 BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? 16 MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. 20 Sir, if you could see, this is the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that				
you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated — it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. Ware you aware of that at the at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was directing that Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 12 Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Sir, if you could see, this is the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that		Page 155		Page 157
you're talking about 1996; is that right? A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah. Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated — it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. Were you aware of that at the Mr. Bayoumi was directing that Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. Boyouni's egiven a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 12 Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:	1	Q. And when you say "that year,"	1	my building was the maintenance and the
Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. MR. MRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by MR. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86, Q. Sir, if you could see, this is the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	2	you're talking about 1996; is that right?	2	supplies, logistics.
discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: And this was one of the could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's dated — it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. discussion about Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. Q. Sir, if you could see, this is the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	3	A. Yeah, '95, '96, yeah.	I ~	O So Mr. Salmi was directing that
salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: MR. Exp: Join. Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by MR. POUNIAN: MR			3	Q. So wi. Saini was directing that
Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: THE WITNESS: It didn't come it. Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by MR. POUNIAN: MR. POUNIAN: BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: And this was of June 6, Wr. Salmi, and it's dated — it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 24 1995. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: And this was one of the Summarked as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: And this was one of the Country of the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. Deposition. And this was exhibit 811, if we the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. Country of the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. Depo	4			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. UESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: THE WITNESS: It didn't come it. Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by MR. POUNIAN: And this was of June 6, WE Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 10 And KRY: Join. AMR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 11 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 12 AND WITHE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 13 Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? marked as Exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: AND THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: AND THE WITNESS: TENDING BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: AND THE WITNESS: MR. POUNIAN: AND THE WITNESS: TENDING BY MR. POUNIAN: AND THE WITNESS: TENDING BY MR. POUNIAN: AND THE WITNESS: AN		Q. And then there was some	4	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while
your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come THE WITNESS: It didn't come THE WITNESS: It didn't see THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. POUNIAN: THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FOUNIAN: THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FOUNIAN: THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FOUNIAN: THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The MR. FOUNIAN: THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The MR. FOUNIAN: THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The MR. FOUNIAN: THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The MR. FOUNIAN: THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The MR. FOUNIAN: THE WITHESS: The MR. FOUNIAN: THE WITNESS: The MR. FOUNIAN: THE WITHESS: THE WITHESS: THE WITHESS: THE WITHESS: THE WITHESS: THE WITHESS: THE WITHESS: THE WITHES	5	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a	4 5	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a
MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come Out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: And this was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: MR. Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: And this was one of the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	5 6	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco.	4 5 6	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right?
MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: If again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the declaration, sir. And it's signed by declaration, sir. And it's signed by and this was of June 6, the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	5 6 7	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in	4 5 6 7	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form.
THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, Mr. Salmi, and it's effectively dated as of June 6, Mr. Salmi, and it's effectively dated as of June 6, Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, Mr. Salmi, and it's effectively dated as of June 6, Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, Mr. Salmi, and it's dated as of June 6, Mr. Salmi I's we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan Adeposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: Mr. POUNIAN: Mr. Salmi I's dated I's we're marking this as 825? Mr. Salmi I's dated I's we're marking this as 825? Mr. POUNIAN: Mr. POUNIAN: Mr. POUNIAN: Mr. POUNIAN: Mr. POUNIAN: Mr. Salmi I's dated I's we're marking the technician. It's form	5 6 7 8	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in	4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation.
THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 15 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 16 Q. I just want to put before you 17 again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we 18 could. 19 And this was one of the 20 documents that was referenced in your 21 declaration, sir. And it's signed by 22 Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, 23 but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 24 1995. 12 Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to 14 the technician. It's from the Khan 15 deposition. 16 BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're 17 marking this as 825? 18 already an exhibit. It's already 19 marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going 20 to reference it as Exhibit 86. 21 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 22 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 23 Q. Sir, if you could see, this is 24 1995.	5 6 7 8 9	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget?	4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes.
14 it. 14 the technician. It's from the Khan 15 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 16 Q. I just want to put before you 17 again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. 18 And this was one of the 19 And this was referenced in your 20 documents that was referenced in your 21 declaration, sir. And it's signed by 22 Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, 23 but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 24 1995. 14 the technician. It's from the Khan 15 deposition. 16 BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're 17 marking this as 825? 18 already an exhibit. It's already 20 marked as Exhibit. It's already 20 marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going 21 to reference it as Exhibit 86. 22 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 23 Q. Sir, if you could see, this is 24 1995.	5 6 7 8 9	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form.	4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join.
14 it. 14 the technician. It's from the Khan 15 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 16 Q. I just want to put before you 17 again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. 18 And this was one of the 19 And this was referenced in your 20 documents that was referenced in your 21 declaration, sir. And it's signed by 22 Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, 23 but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 24 1995. 14 the technician. It's from the Khan 15 deposition. 16 BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're 17 marking this as 825? 18 already an exhibit. It's already 20 marked as Exhibit. It's already 20 marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going 21 to reference it as Exhibit 86. 22 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 23 Q. Sir, if you could see, this is 24 1995.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:
Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your class declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 15 deposition. 16 BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? 18 MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Sir, if you could see, this is 19 Q. Sir, if you could see, this is 24 1995.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness
Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 19 BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? 18 MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Sir, if you could see, this is 24 Use of June 6, 1995, the date that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to
again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. 19 And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. 17 marking this as 825? 18 MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. 20 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Sir, if you could see, this is 41995. 21 URSTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Sir, if you could see, this is 41995.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan
18 could. 19 And this was one of the 20 documents that was referenced in your 21 declaration, sir. And it's signed by 22 Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, 23 but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 24 1995. 18 MR. POUNIAN: No, this is 19 already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going 21 to reference it as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 22 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 23 Q. Sir, if you could see, this is 24 the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition.
And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 19 already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Sir, if you could see, this is 24 1995. 24 the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're
documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Sir, if you could see, this is the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825?
declaration, sir. And it's signed by 21 to reference it as Exhibit 86. 22 Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, 23 but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 24 1995. 21 to reference it as Exhibit 86. 22 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 23 Q. Sir, if you could see, this is 24 the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is
Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995. Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: QSir, if you could see, this is the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already
but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 24 Usir, if you could see, this is 24 the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going
24 1995. 24 the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86.
, , ,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Sir, if you could see, this is
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And then there was some discussion about Mr. Bayoumi earning also a salary and benefits through the Dallah Avco. Were you aware of that at the time that you were sending out payments in your logistics department budget? MR. KRY: Objection to form. MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: It didn't come out of my budget, 'cause I didn't see it. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. I just want to put before you again what was marked as Exhibit 811, if we could. And this was one of the documents that was referenced in your declaration, sir. And it's signed by Mr. Salmi, and it's dated it's dated July, but it's effectively dated as of June 6, 1995.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr. Bayoumi be given a job in Jeddah, while at the same time Mr. Bayoumi was supposedly a student in the United States; is that right? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KRY: Join. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. If we could show the witness Exhibit 86, please, that I just sent over to the technician. It's from the Khan deposition. BRIAN FRONZAGLIA: We're marking this as 825? MR. POUNIAN: No, this is already an exhibit. It's already marked as Exhibit 86, so we're going to reference it as Exhibit 86. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. Sir, if you could see, this is the same date of June 6, 1995, the date that

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

	Page 158		Page 160
1	-	1	
1 2	at this particular job in Jeddah. And if we could scroll down,	1 2	going through that I've already signed off
3		3	on. Q. Okay. And those those
4	please.	4	Q. Okay. And those those payments that you were making were directed
5	It provides for salary and various other benefits.	5	by Mr. Salmi also?
6		6	A. Yes. Yes.
	Sir, were you aware at any time that Mr. Bayoumi was receiving a salary and	7	Q. Can you describe, sir I
7		8	think you described this as double-dipping in
8	benefits that was ordered by Mr. Salmi? A. No.	9	your testimony; is that right?
		10	MR. DORRIS: Objection to form.
10	MR. KRY: Objection to form.	11	Incorrectly states the witness'
11 12	QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:	12	testimony.
	Q. Was the amounts being paid to	13	THE WITNESS: Yes, that would
13	Mr. Bayoumi through Dallah Avco separate from	14	be double-dipping.
14	any of the amounts that you were paying him	15	QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:
15	through the logistics department?	16	Q. Because he's making a salary,
16	MR. DORRIS: Objection to form.	17	and at the same time you're paying him
17	Lack of foundation. Assumes facts.	18	expenses through a separate budget.
18	MR. KRY: Same objection.	19	Is that right, sir?
19	MR. DORRIS: Also going to	20	MR. DORRIS: Objection to form.
20	object that this is outside the scope	21	Lack of foundation.
21	of the direct examination.	22	THE WITNESS: I did not know
22	MR. POUNIAN: You can have all	23	about this.
23	of those objections.	24	QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:
24	QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:	25	Q. Now, you said that the
25	Q. Sir, maybe I could rephrase my	23	Q. Trow, you said that the
	Page 159		Page 161
1	Page 159 question.	1	Page 161 amounts we can take this down. Thank you.
1 2		1 2	
	question.	1	amounts we can take this down. Thank you.
2	question. Did you hear my question?	2	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that
2 3	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again.	2	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you
2 3 4 5 6	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this	2 3 4	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that
2 3 4 5	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the	2 3 4 5	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir. A. This is a normal salary. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget spreadsheets that were in question that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir. A. This is a normal salary. This is a normal salary document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget spreadsheets that were in question that I didn't feel right about, I would save them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir. A. This is a normal salary. This is a normal salary document. Q. And were you, through the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget spreadsheets that were in question that I didn't feel right about, I would save them save two discs. I left one behind, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir. A. This is a normal salary. This is a normal salary document. Q. And were you, through the logistics department, paying what were you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget spreadsheets that were in question that I didn't feel right about, I would save them save two discs. I left one behind, and I took one with me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir. A. This is a normal salary. This is a normal salary document. Q. And were you, through the logistics department, paying what were you paying Mr. Bayoumi through that department?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget spreadsheets that were in question that I didn't feel right about, I would save them save two discs. I left one behind, and I took one with me. Q. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir. A. This is a normal salary. This is a normal salary document. Q. And were you, through the logistics department, paying what were you paying Mr. Bayoumi through that department? A. I was paying it based on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget spreadsheets that were in question that I didn't feel right about, I would save them save two discs. I left one behind, and I took one with me. Q. And A. This, I took with me. I gave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir. A. This is a normal salary. This is a normal salary document. Q. And were you, through the logistics department, paying — what were you paying Mr. Bayoumi through that department? A. I was paying it based on the other documentation, not on salary.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget spreadsheets that were in question that I didn't feel right about, I would save them save two discs. I left one behind, and I took one with me. Q. And A. This, I took with me. I gave them to the to the 9/11 Commission and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir. A. This is a normal salary. This is a normal salary document. Q. And were you, through the logistics department, paying what were you paying Mr. Bayoumi through that department? A. I was paying it based on the other documentation, not on salary. Q. And when you say "the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget spreadsheets that were in question that I didn't feel right about, I would save them save two discs. I left one behind, and I took one with me. Q. And A. This, I took with me. I gave them to the to the 9/11 Commission and the FBI.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir. A. This is a normal salary. This is a normal salary document. Q. And were you, through the logistics department, paying what were you paying Mr. Bayoumi through that department? A. I was paying it based on the other documentation, not on salary. Q. And when you say "the other documentation," what are you referring to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget spreadsheets that were in question that I didn't feel right about, I would save them save two discs. I left one behind, and I took one with me. Q. And A. This, I took with me. I gave them to the to the 9/11 Commission and the FBI. Q. And they retained those discs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir. A. This is a normal salary. This is a normal salary document. Q. And were you, through the logistics department, paying what were you paying Mr. Bayoumi through that department? A. I was paying it based on the other documentation, not on salary. Q. And when you say "the other documentation," what are you referring to? A. The other documentation is what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget spreadsheets that were in question that I didn't feel right about, I would save them save two discs. I left one behind, and I took one with me. Q. And A. This, I took with me. I gave them to the to the 9/11 Commission and the FBI. Q. And they retained those discs that you gave to them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question. Did you hear my question? A. Say it again. Q. Okay. Were the amounts that were being paid to Mr. Bayoumi pursuant to this directive of Mr. Salmi separate from the amounts that you were paying him pursuant to a separate directive of Mr. Salmi through the logistics department? MR. DORRIS: Objection to form. Lack of foundation. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Q. You can answer, sir. A. This is a normal salary. This is a normal salary document. Q. And were you, through the logistics department, paying what were you paying Mr. Bayoumi through that department? A. I was paying it based on the other documentation, not on salary. Q. And when you say "the other documentation," what are you referring to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	amounts we can take this down. Thank you. You said that the amounts that you paid that were paid to Mr. Bayoumi through the logistics department budget, that you had kept spreadsheets on that that you provided to the FBI. Is that right, sir? A. Yes, I provided it to the to the to the 9/11 Commission with the FBI in New York when they flew me there to testify. Q. And did you give them did you give them documents that were on discs at that time? A. I had my my budget spreadsheets that were in question that I didn't feel right about, I would save them save two discs. I left one behind, and I took one with me. Q. And A. This, I took with me. I gave them to the to the 9/11 Commission and the FBI. Q. And they retained those discs

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

THE WITNESS: They kept them, yes. They kept them. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Questions By MR. Pounian: Questions By MR. Pounian: And the information on these that you had on these discs should also be maintained by the PCA; is that right? MR. KRY: Objection. MR. Dorris: Objection. Lack MR. Dorris: Objection. Lack THE THE THE WITNESS: Yes.	WITNESS: These were bbably not be in PCA records BBY MR. POUNIAN:
THE WITNESS: They kept them, yes. They kept them. QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: Questions By MR. Pounian: Questions By MR. Pounian: MR. I MR. I MR. I MR. I MR. Kry: Objection. MR. Dorris: Objection. Lack MR. Dorris: Objection. Lack The Witness: Yes. MR. I Questions And the information on these MR. I M	these this information d by the PCA in its files also, DORRIS: Objection. Lack tion. Beyond the scope of and untimely with the on. WITNESS: These were obably not be in PCA records
3 yes. They kept them. 4 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 5 Q. And the information on these 6 that you had on these discs should also be 7 maintained by the PCA; is that right? 7 the direct, 8 MR. KRY: Objection. 9 MR. DORRIS: Objection. Lack 10 of foundation. 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 would be held sir? 6 of foundation? 7 the direct, 8 declaration 9 THE	DORRIS: Objection. Lack tion. Beyond the scope of and untimely with the on. WITNESS: These were obably not be in PCA records
4 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 5 Q. And the information on these 6 that you had on these discs should also be 7 maintained by the PCA; is that right? 8 MR. KRY: Objection. 9 MR. DORRIS: Objection. Lack 10 of foundation. 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 4 sir? 5 MR. I 6 of foundation declaration of foundation declaration would promote the product of the direct, and the product of foundation declaration would promote the product of the	DORRIS: Objection. Lack tion. Beyond the scope of and untimely with the on. WITNESS: These were obably not be in PCA records
that you had on these discs should also be maintained by the PCA; is that right? 7 the direct, MR. KRY: Objection. 8 declaration MR. DORRIS: Objection. Lack 9 THE of foundation. 10 would produce 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 11 now.	tion. Beyond the scope of and untimely with the on. WITNESS: These were obably not be in PCA records BBY MR. POUNIAN:
6 that you had on these discs should also be 7 maintained by the PCA; is that right? 8 MR. KRY: Objection. 9 MR. DORRIS: Objection. Lack 10 of foundation. 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 6 of foundation 6 declaration 7 the direct, 8 declaration 9 THE 10 would promote 11 now.	tion. Beyond the scope of and untimely with the on. WITNESS: These were obably not be in PCA records BBY MR. POUNIAN:
8 MR. KRY: Objection. 8 declaratio 9 MR. DORRIS: Objection. Lack 9 THE 10 of foundation. 10 would pro 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 11 now.	with the series of the series
9 MR. DORRIS: Objection. Lack 9 THE 10 of foundation. 10 would pro 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 11 now.	WITNESS: These were bbably not be in PCA records BBY MR. POUNIAN:
10 of foundation. 10 would pro 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 11 now.	bbably not be in PCA records BBY MR. POUNIAN:
11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 11 now.	B BY MR. POUNIAN:
1.2 OFFICIAL TO SECTION 1.2 OFFICE OF THE STREET OF THE ST	
12 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 12 QUESTIONS	
Q. And these documents that the	
	ause it was Lotus 1-2-3.
	ed to Excel. Okay? These were
	so I doubt that they're still
17 spreadsheets, not documents. They were 17 there.	
	l, I'm not I'm not
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	whether you think that they're
20 totaled up at the bottom. So I could build 20 still there, sir.	
ing spreadsheets on a graph. Okay.	ist saying that they were
His name was listed four times, 22 PCA records;	
	official records. They
= - only statem with more than twee	rds of what I was doing.
25 MR. KRY: Same objections. 25 Q. And	they reflected other
Page 163	Page 165
1 QUESTIONS BY MR. POUNIAN: 1 records that w	ould be held within by PCA?
Q. And when you say "his name," 2 A. Yes.	•
3 who are you referring to? 3 Q. Okay	y.
	y reflected they
	t you've already seen, the cost,
	e number on it.
	what I'm asking you, sir,
8 A. Okay. Most of the students had 8 is that the PCA	A should have documents
	amounts that were paid through
	epartment to Omar Al-Bayoumi,
	discussing, the 60 and the
	ants that were being paid to him?
	DORRIS: Objection. Form.
papers that you saw, I listed those as 14 Foundation	
1	WITNESS: They should have,
	know if they would after
this all goes outside both the scope 17 this many	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	BY MR. POUNIAN:
	y. But they should have
produce a declaration from the witness 20 them; is that r	•
by a certain date, and now you're 21 A. Yes.	
	DORRIS: Objection. Form.
I = J	BY MR. POUNIAN:
	Coombs, you said that you lrove with Magdi Hanna past an
25 your objection. 25 drove you d	nove with magni fianna past an

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

	Page 166		Page 168
1	apartment complex where Mr. Bayoumi lived,	1	wasn't. But, yeah, that's I don't
2	you said, sir?	2	remember the name of the restaurant. It was
3	A. He told me I was in the	3	just a nice apartment complex as we drove
4	right seat, and he was taking me out to	4	past it, and it was very upscale. It was
5	lunch. And he drove me past an apartment	5	nice.
6	complex and he said, "That's where he lives."	6	Q. Okay. And if we go to the next
7	It was a very nice apartment complex.	7	sentence here, sir, it says, "On the way to
8	Q. And	8	the restaurant, we drove by an apartment
9	A. And a parking area.	9	complex." If we could highlight that,
10	Q. And when he said "that's where	10	please.
11	he lives," who was he referring to?	11	And do you recall that the
12	A. Omar Al-Bayoumi.	12	apartment complex was in Costa Mesa,
13	Q. And where were you at the time	13	California?
14	when he pointed that out?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. I was in California.	15	Q. And he said that Mr. Bayoumi
16	Q. Okay. And where specifically	16	had an apartment at that complex?
17	in California?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. I was we were going from	18	Q. And did Mr. Hanna talk to you
19	lunch at Ercan over across the street from	19	about Mr. Bayoumi and his relationship with
20	Disney World to the restaurant. And I can't	20	Mr. Bayoumi?
21	give you I've been to California quite a	21	A. He did not detail it, but he
22	few times, but in that area, not very often.	22	was very frustrated, so he didn't like
23	Q. And Ercan's offices were	23	talking about him.
24	located in Newport Beach; is that right?	24	Q. And what was he frustrated
25	A. Yeah. Yeah.	25	about?
	Page 167		Page 169
1	Page 167 Q. And you were driving to	1	Page 169 A. That he didn't want to take
1 2	_	1 2	_
	Q. And you were driving to		A. That he didn't want to take
2	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment	2	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what
2 3	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you?	2 3	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in
2 3 4	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it	2 3 4	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things
2 3 4 5	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir?	2 3 4 5	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do
2 3 4 5 6	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that	2 3 4 5 6	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom. It just says the next	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please. The very first paragraph
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom. It just says the next yeah, down to yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please. The very first paragraph right and the first two sentences, three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom. It just says the next yeah, down to yeah. Is this a description, sir, of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please. The very first paragraph right and the first two sentences, three sentences, if we could highlight those.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom. It just says the next yeah, down to yeah. Is this a description, sir, of that particular occasion in which you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please. The very first paragraph right and the first two sentences, three sentences, if we could highlight those. And it states that you were at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom. It just says the next yeah, down to yeah. Is this a description, sir, of that particular occasion in which you were with Mr. Hanna?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please. The very first paragraph right and the first two sentences, three sentences, if we could highlight those. And it states that you were at the Ercan office, and you met Mr. Hanna
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom. It just says the next yeah, down to yeah. Is this a description, sir, of that particular occasion in which you were with Mr. Hanna? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please. The very first paragraph right and the first two sentences, three sentences, if we could highlight those. And it states that you were at the Ercan office, and you met Mr. Hanna there; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom. It just says the next yeah, down to yeah. Is this a description, sir, of that particular occasion in which you were with Mr. Hanna? A. Yeah. Q. And you say you were driving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please. The very first paragraph right and the first two sentences, three sentences, if we could highlight those. And it states that you were at the Ercan office, and you met Mr. Hanna there; is that right? A. Mr. Hanna took me, had picked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom. It just says the next yeah, down to yeah. Is this a description, sir, of that particular occasion in which you were with Mr. Hanna? A. Yeah. Q. And you say you were driving from the Ercan office to a restaurant across	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please. The very first paragraph right and the first two sentences, three sentences, if we could highlight those. And it states that you were at the Ercan office, and you met Mr. Hanna there; is that right? A. Mr. Hanna took me, had picked me up, took me to the office, took me by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom. It just says the next yeah, down to yeah. Is this a description, sir, of that particular occasion in which you were with Mr. Hanna? A. Yeah. Q. And you say you were driving from the Ercan office to a restaurant across the street from Disneyland.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please. The very first paragraph right and the first two sentences, three sentences, if we could highlight those. And it states that you were at the Ercan office, and you met Mr. Hanna there; is that right? A. Mr. Hanna took me, had picked me up, took me to the office, took me by {audio interruption} and I had never met
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom. It just says the next yeah, down to yeah. Is this a description, sir, of that particular occasion in which you were with Mr. Hanna? A. Yeah. Q. And you say you were driving from the Ercan office to a restaurant across the street from Disneyland. Do you see that, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please. The very first paragraph right and the first two sentences, three sentences, if we could highlight those. And it states that you were at the Ercan office, and you met Mr. Hanna there; is that right? A. Mr. Hanna took me, had picked me up, took me to the office, took me by {audio interruption} and I had never met him before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And you were driving to Disneyland, and then you saw this apartment complex, and Mr. Hanna pointed it out to you? A. He was driving. He pointed it out to me and just kept going. Q. And why did he point that complex out to you, sir? A. He was just telling me that's where he lived. Q. If we could put up, please, Exhibit 810. And go to page 4, please. And if we just go to the last paragraphs, the first two sentences at the very bottom. It just says the next yeah, down to yeah. Is this a description, sir, of that particular occasion in which you were with Mr. Hanna? A. Yeah. Q. And you say you were driving from the Ercan office to a restaurant across the street from Disneyland.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That he didn't want to take orders from him. He didn't want to do what he wanted him to do. And everything in Omar would come to him and tell him things that he wanted, and ANSS didn't want to do it. And I stayed out of the fray. I didn't get into it with him. I just listened to him. I didn't say a word. Q. Now, there came a time, sir, when you met Mr. Bayoumi; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. Yeah, if we could go to the top of this page, please. The very first paragraph right and the first two sentences, three sentences, if we could highlight those. And it states that you were at the Ercan office, and you met Mr. Hanna there; is that right? A. Mr. Hanna took me, had picked me up, took me to the office, took me by {audio interruption} and I had never met

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

	Page 170		Page 172
1	Mr. Bayoumi are you referring to?	1	up because that's where he was getting his
2	A. I never met Al-Bayoumi.	2	money, was through them, and his apartment
3	Q. And you met him on this	3	and stuff like that that was all being paid
4	occasion with Mr. Hanna; is that right?	4	through Ercan.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Now, we just took the testimony
6	Q. And did Mr. Hanna introduce you	6	of Mr. Bayoumi last week, and he said he
7	to Mr. Bayoumi?	7	didn't know Magdi Hanna.
8	A. Yeah. He said, I want to	8	Is that a true statement, sir?
9	introduce you to him.	9	Would that be a true statement
10	Q. And did you have occasion to	10	if Mr. Bayoumi said he didn't know Magdi
11	speak to Mr. Bayoumi at that time?	11	Hanna?
12	A. No. I reached out to shake his	12	A. That is not a true statement.
13	hand, and he didn't do it. And he just sort	13	Q. And he also
14	of, you know and then he asked me my name.	14	A. He knew
15	He said, "isem?" What's your	15	Q. I'm sorry.
16	name?	16	A. He knew him.
17	I said, "Samuel."	17	MR. DORRIS: Objection.
18	And then he asked me if I was a	18	Foundation.
19	Jew.	19	MR. POUNIAN: I have no further
20	I said, "la," no. "Ana	20	questions.
21	almani." I am a German.	21	MR. DORRIS: Give me two
22 23	And then he shook my hand.	22	seconds. I'm going to ask some
23	Q. Well, let's go down to the next paragraph here. It's if we could just	23 24	additional questions. One second. We don't need to take a full
25	highlight the next paragraph.	25	15-minute break, but, like, two
23	mgmight the next paragraph.	23	13-minute oreak, out, like, two
	Page 171		Page 173
1	It says that he asked you your	1	minutes would be good.
2	name, and you replied Samuel, and then he	2	VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record
3	asked if you were Jewish.	3	at 3:26 p.m.
4	And then did Mr. Bayoumi ask	4	(Off the record at 3:26 p.m.)
5	you about a request that he had placed for a	5	VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
6	new car for himself?	6	record at 3:28 p.m.
7	A. Yes. And I had told him that I	7	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
8	could not approve anything like that, that he	8	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:
9	had to go to Mohammed Al-Salmi. And that was	9	Q. Brian, can you please pull back
10	the end of the subject on it.	10	up Exhibit 810, the declaration?
11	Q. And was Mr. Bayoumi at	11	Please turn to page 3, the
12	Mr. Hanna's office	12	fourth full paragraph.
13	A. Yes, he was that day.	13	Now, with respect to Bayoumi's
14	Q. Okay. And he had been there	14	salary, you testified earlier today that you
15 16	before you arrived?	15	reviewed three documents shown to you by
16 17	A. No, he was there Hanna told	16 17	Kreindler & Kreindler - DA1016, DA2267 and
17 18	me he was there because he wanted to get some furniture for the apartment that he had	18	DA398, correct? Mr. Coombs? A. Yes.
19	pointed out to me. His wife wanted some	19	A. Yes. Q. And those were the only three
20	additional furniture, and then he added a car	20	documents you were shown and reviewed by
21	when I walked up to him.	21	Kreindler & Kreindler, as you testified
22	Q. And all right. So was it	22	earlier, correct?
23	clear to you that Mr. Bayoumi knew Mr. Hanna?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. Oh, yeah. They they knew	24	Q. Can we bring up Exhibit 86 that
	each other because Al-Salmi had hooked them	25	was displayed during Mr. Pounian's
25	each other because Al-Saimi nad nooked them	20	was displayed during ivil. Foundaris

44 (Pages 170 to 173)

	Page 174	1	Page 176
1	questioning?	1	Hanna, correct?
2	This document is DA99, correct?	2	A. Yes. Yes.
3	You see the lower right, there's a labeling	3	Q. Apart from what Magdi Hanna
4		4	
	that says DA99? A. Yes.	1	told you, you had no knowledge of where Omar
5		5	Al-Bayoumi lived, correct?
6	Q. This was not one of the	6	A. No, I did not.
7	documents shown to you by Kreindler &	7	Q. You were also asked about Magdi
8	Kreindler, correct?	8	Hanna's relationship with Omar Al-Bayoumi,
9	A. No.	9	and I believe you said he was frustrated by
10	Q. You had never seen this	10	Bayoumi; is that correct?
11	document before today, correct?	11	A. He did not like to talk about
12	A. No.	12	him, and obvious frustration because of the
13	Q. This was not a document that	13	requests that were coming to him like for
14	you would have seen in your employment as	14	furniture and stuff like that and
15	manager of the logistics department, correct?	15	Q. Your understanding of Omar
16	A. No, it was that's personnel.	16	Al-Bayoumi's relationship with Magdi Hanna
17	Q. And you had no responsibility	17	came from statements made by Magdi Hanna,
18	for paying salaries to Omar Al-Bayoumi,	18	correct?
19	correct?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. No.	20	Q. It was not something you
21	Q. And you had no knowledge during	21	yourself personally experienced knew
22	your time at Dallah Avco from 1994 to 1997 of	22	about?
23	whether Omar Al-Bayoumi received any salary	23	A. No.
24	or not, correct?	24	Q. You testified about whether
25	MR. KRY: Objection to the form	25	Magdi Hanna knew Omar Al-Bayoumi, correct?
	Page 175		Page 177
1	of the question.	1	A. He did know him, yes.
2	THE WITNESS: That's correct.	2	Q. The only time you saw Magdi
3	MR. KRY: Objection. Misstates	3	Hanna and Omar Al-Bayoumi interact was the
4	the facts.	4	one encounter at Ercan, correct?
5	MR. DORRIS: Sure, I'll reask	5	A. Yes.
6	it.	6	Q. And any other information you
7	QUESTIONS BY MR. DORRIS:	7	have about a relationship between Magdi Hanna
8	Q. And you had no knowledge during	8	and Omar Al-Bayoumi came from Magdi Hanna,
9	your time at the logistics department from	9	correct?
10	1994 to 1997 of whether Omar Al-Bayoumi	10	A. That's correct. That's
11	received any salary or not, correct?	11	correct.
12	A. Normal salary? No, I didn't	12	Q. The only thing you experienced
13	know. I just knew about what was coming	13	yourself was the one encounter, which I think
14	through my office.	14	you testified was at most ten minutes and
15	Q. Now, you in Mr. Pounian's	15	25 years ago, correct?
16	questioning you were asked some questions	16	A. Yes.
17	about Magdi Hanna's relationship with Omar	17	MR. DORRIS: Thank you. That's
18	Al-Bayoumi, correct?	18	all my questions.
19	A. Yeah.	19	MR. KRY: I just have one or
20	Q. And all of the statements you	20	two questions.
21	made were the basis for those were things	21	RECROSS EXAMINATION
22	that Magdi Hanna told you, correct?	22	QUESTIONS BY MR. KRY:
23	A. Yeah.	23	Q. Mr. Coombs, you testified about
24	Q. The statement about where Omar	24	a Lotus 1-2-3 spreadsheet that you created at
25	Al-Bayoumi lived was told to you by Magdi	25	Airways Engineering to track the educational
1	,	1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

Page 180 1 CERTIFICATE
1 CERTIFICATE
3 I, CARRIE A. CAMPBELL, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime 4 Reporter and Certified Shorthand Reporter, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement 5 of the examination, Samuel G. Coombs, was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. 7 I DO FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a verbatim transcript of the testimony as taken stenographically by and before me at the time, place and on the date hereinbefore set forth, to the best of my ability. 10 I DO FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither a relative nor employee nor attorney nor counsel of any of the parties to this action, and that I am neither a relative nor employee of such attorney or counsel, and that I am not financially interested in the action. 14 15 CARRIE A. CAMPBELL, NCRA Registered Diplomate Reporter Certified Realtime Reporter Notary Public
22 23 Dated: July 12, 2021 24 25
Page 181 INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. You are signing same subject to the changes you have noted on the errata sheet, which will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing attorney within sixty (60) days of receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be deemed to be accurate and may be used in court.

46 (Pages 178 to 181)